



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

MR ERNIE LAZAR
POST OFFICE BOX 423434
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94142 3434

April 29, 2002

✓ 100-353498

Subject: AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

FOIPA No. 0955285-000

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552

- (b)(1)
- (b)(2)
- (b)(3) _____

- (b)(4)
- (b)(5)
- (b)(6)

Section 552a

- (b)(7)(A)
- (b)(7)(B)
- (b)(7)(C)
- (b)(7)(D)
- (b)(7)(E)
- (b)(7)(F)
- (b)(8)
- (b)(9)
- (d)(5)
- (j)(2)
- (k)(1)
- (k)(2)
- (k)(3)
- (k)(4)
- (k)(5)
- (k)(6)
- (k)(7)

220 page(s) were reviewed and 173 page(s) are being released.

- Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:
 - referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
 - referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.
- You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.
- The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown,



FREEDOM OF INFORMATION AND PRIVACY ACTS

SUBJECT: AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

100-353498



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET

11/25/1947

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 47

Page 26 ~ Duplicate

Pgs. 26 - 41 are dupe of Pgs. 6 - 21 of this section.

Page 27 ~ Duplicate

Page 28 ~ Duplicate

Page 29 ~ Duplicate

Page 30 ~ Duplicate

Page 31 ~ Duplicate

Page 32 ~ Duplicate

Page 33 ~ Duplicate

Page 34 ~ Duplicate

Page 35 ~ Duplicate

Page 36 ~ Duplicate

Page 37 ~ Duplicate

Page 38 ~ Duplicate

Page 39 ~ Duplicate

Page 40 ~ Duplicate

Page 41 ~ Duplicate

Page 61 ~ Duplicate

Pages 61 - 76 are dupe to Pages 6 - 21 of this section.

Page 62 ~ Duplicate

Page 63 ~ Duplicate

Page 64 ~ Duplicate

Page 65 ~ Duplicate

Page 66 ~ Duplicate

Page 67 ~ Duplicate

Page 68 ~ Duplicate

Page 69 ~ Duplicate

Page 70 ~ Duplicate

Page 71 ~ Duplicate

Page 72 ~ Duplicate

Page 73 ~ Duplicate

Page 74 ~ Duplicate

Page 75 ~ Duplicate

Page 76 ~ Duplicate

Page 115 ~ Duplicate

Pages 115 to 129 are duplicate of Pages 80 to 94 of this section.

Page 116 ~ Duplicate

Page 117 ~ Duplicate

Page 118 ~ Duplicate

Page 119 ~ Duplicate

Page 120 ~ Duplicate

Page 121 ~ Duplicate

Page 122 ~ Duplicate

Page 123 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 124 ~ Duplicate
Page 125 ~ Duplicate
Page 126 ~ Duplicate
Page 127 ~ Duplicate
Page 128 ~ Duplicate
Page 129 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MARSHALL PLAN IS COMMUNIST FRAME-UP

American politicians are going to commit another great blunder. It won't enough to participate in two wars, soaking billions of dollars and suffering millions of casualties, practically for nothing. But we are now ready to commit another, economic Pearl Harbor with the so-called Marshall Plan.

It can't be otherwise. We have a government made up of people whose hearts bleed and agonize at any other country's plight except their own. The so-called Marshall Plan is a cover, or tries to be one, for the would-be world-straighteners, who have gotten the country and the world in a terrible

mess and now are trying to get them out of it by committing a bigger blunder—this at the expense of the American people.

It seems there people have no conception of what made this country great and the most prosperous nation in the world. Yet no nation has ever been so rich we are there

no limitations to our resources and our ability to carry the world on our shoulders. Right now the nation is staggering like a wounded gladiator, under the burden it has to carry. We are taxed to the limit and then the government uses this money, which is deducted from our wages, to buy goods for

the foreign bodies who won't work, and through this buying process runs up prices on everything.

Our inflationary prices are GOVERNMENT made. To you reader. And why are the politicians doing the zoning? They are trying to create an "emergency" to keep Mr. Truman in office. That is the secret of the "Marshall Plan". To create this emergency. Therefore it is a frameup in that respect. On the other hand it is a Communist frameup, in that it is designed to weaken this country, so Russia can eventually suck out and rule the world.

1/08-353498

AMERICAN Commentator

Series 542 P-14B
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Denver, Colo.
Postage No 14

Vol. 1, No. 1

November 14, 1947

\$3.00 a Year

WATCH FOR SABOTAGE

RUSSIA READY FOR A BOMB WAR!

Recent Explosions Substantiate What Is Already Known

THE SECRET TRUTH From inside Russia, telling of an A-bomb explosion taking 40 lives, is further confirmation of the fact the heathen Reds have our atomic secrets and are feverishly preparing to wage total war against United States. Under threats of death, German scientists have perfected the bomb and the Red air force is being hurriedly trained for the greatest international map-up since the day Alexander the Great swept into the Middle East, according to views of highly placed persons in Washington.

The hatred for America and Christians in the USSR has become a mania, a disease in the Communist mind that is already affected by the destructive madness of Marxism. To destroy United States and the last shambles of freedom has become a super-objective with the Reds in their drive to conquer the world.

The fellow-travelers, boasting about the nation's coming to its aid, are ready to fight in less than a dozen years, are merely carrying on their part of the ghastly work, as the destruction of the country is skillfully planned. No American should now be hoodwinked.

Yank Reds at Comintern . . . 3
Another French Revolution . . . 4
World Government 5
Un-American Hollywood . . . 9
Behind "Iron Curtain" . . . 10
Washington News 15



Color Scheme—What a Scheme

A terrible creeping tumor is sweeping central and eastern Europe like a plague as Marshal Joe Stalin, the bloodiest tyrant since Genghis Khan, tries indeed to paint the world Red. There is something devilish and diabolical about Communism that enables its leaders to demoralize a nation's people and instill such abiding fear, while using only a minimum of effort.

Washington Tip: Ration Books Printed

Story on Page 11

FREEDOM OF PRESS AND SPEECH IN FREE COUNTRY

Announcement

In the future this page will be reserved for our readers. We try to make, as much as possible, the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR the voice of the U.S.A. Tell us or the world what you think and we will print it. Be sure that your letter is signed with your name and address. Your name will be kept confidential if you request. Please confine your communications to 300 words. Address it to "Readers' Page, American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado."

Do Not Be Fooled By Goose Chasing

Sir: The best place in the world is America. Our cherished ideals are Christian ideals that will serve even though extended in a "WORLD DEMOCRATIC ORGANIZATION." Every experiment in the ideals apart from those directly derived from God has stumbled and shall continue to stumble until the day of the Son of David. Righteousness grows before prosperity and peace.

The religious counter-revolution, at the beginning of the Christian era, heard a voice saying: "It is hard for thee to kick against the goads." Thus it is with all who rebel against the heavenly order. For such is the nature of man, even as it was with the Devil when he said, "Let a beast's heart be given him," is a law cut deep into the foundation of human history. If the case of Nebuchadnezzar, the change approached inexorably.

Goose Chasing Intellectuals

Certain goose-chasing intellectuals today, with their foolish hearts darkened, also disregard the system of God, with the result that their policies and godless governments have been marked with corruption and brutality. Molotov, Trotsky, Rude, etc., who were once coming down like the Son of Man through the ranks of judgment into the earth for its final blood bath, is an example. Until that hour has passed, he will permit vicious men to sweep everything decent before them.

H歷史 disclosed that the abolition of slavery has been material success, mental and social achievements. Babylon and

Media Luna represent the material aspects; Greece represents the mental; while Rome the social (Kapt). America is also guilty of the spiral of short-livedness of political, social and religious abuses. That gentleman stated a multitude of sins who said: "Some people think America is a feather bed where freedom can never till the come down home." But there is far more in America than a feather bed. Many a fog has kept in a feather bed.

The True Meaning

W. V. Hombell in his book, "THE PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY," teaches the true meaning of the "law of events" when he says: "The history of the world is not really the apart from a government of the world . . . What has happened, and is happening every day, is the result of God's plan for the world. No man since the days of David and Solomon has been so favored with the goodness of God as our nation. Presidential assassinations aided in our territorial expansion on this continent. Who will challenge the fact that God has had a great part in our various avenues of prosperity and development? In His mercy, He has given us health and long life, in every land. He gave security and protection in the wilderness to Israel, and a safety zone in the Red Sea in the Egyptian. We do not, therefore, cast

our pearls before swine when God's plan under their feet, then turn and walk away.

OUR AMERICAN CAPITALISTIC, FREE ENTERPRISE FORM OF GOVERNMENT IS RIGHT AND AS LONG AS WE MAINTAIN IT, WE WILL HAVE THE FREEDOM AND PROTECTION OF GOD, BUT UNLESS WE DEPART FROM IT, WE WILL BE LEFT WITH THE CURSE OF GOD.

AUGIE EARNEST LEBLANC

If The Left Down The "Iron Curtain" Everybody Is Yugoslavia Will Leave

Dear Friends: We within the Iron Curtain envy you and worship your precious liberties. Don't let them get away from you. Doctor Tito says we are happy, free and democratic, but he wouldn't open the frontiers to see how much we know about it. He says he fears that there wouldn't be a soul left in many a town to show his medals to. We are glad that we have in America your Commentator as a place where we can tell it all. Good luck to your beginning, and as long as we can we will send you news from Yugoslavia.—Yours Yugoslavian Correspondent.

Reds Wearing U. S. Clothes And Driving Land-Lease Trucks

To the Editor: On my way home from the post office, I met several truckloads full of young Communists. They were carrying signs, "Down with American Imperialism." The older people who were standing in the sidewalk were shouting at the Communists. The joke was that the trucks were made in America, yet they were driving land lease U.S. trucks. Some of the boys and girls on these American trucks were wearing American clothes, sent by some "imperialist" in America. The only thing Russia gave away around here is "bacon" (declares).

We wish good luck to the Commentator. May it spread around the world! We will try our best to supply you with news from Bulgaria. You know we risk our lives, but we think it is the only way to fight oppression.—Your Bulgarian Correspondent.

Math Text Is Mauled

The mathematics books were accepted by the California State Board of Education after extensive revisions. Among the changes was the revision of the passage: "in mind of our people and poorly educated," first spoken by that dangerous person, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and revised so that it gives a patriotic picture of life in the U. S.

Special Attention

Dear Reader:

Your name has been given to me by a mutual friend of ours. He thinks that you are a loyal American. That is how it appears that you receive a copy of the American Commentator.

The introductory offer of a \$1.00 subscription plus postage of the book "TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." is still in effect.

We hope that you will accept this offer to help your friends' confidence and will subscribe now. If by chance you cannot send us the \$1.00 at this time, please send us a postal card indicating when you will be able to send us your subscription, or we can add your name to our mailing list. Send all correspondence to American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado.

FAMOUS BOOK

TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

"The Book That Shook the Nation"

By STEPHEN NENOFF

NOW \$1.00 IN POPULAR EDITION

"The most compelling book since Pearl Harbor," says one famous lecturer after reading a copy of first edition. It penetrates the "Iron Curtain" here at home and reveals the plots and activities against America. It recognizes the real enemy of mankind and ruthlessly strips this enemy—Red Russia—for all its sham of lies, perfidy, ungodliness and vicious scheming. The book faces the facts and calls names and points out the guilty in the colossal conspiracy to take peace from the earth. No book is so gripping and timely and valuable in American life. Order a copy or a dozen copies for friends and neighbors today. Address:

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 1979

Denver 1, Colorado

SEND \$1.00 TODAY

U. S. A.



U. S. S. R.

J STEPHEN NENOFF

Yank Reds Were at Last Comintern Meeting Despite All Late Denials

Desperate Last-Minute Effort Being Made to Hide Movements From Public

The world, and American people in particular, were astonished to learn that the old and vicious international conspiratorial movement for fomenting strife, disorders, murder, rape and bankruptcy has been resurrected. Of course, to those who have watched carefully the movements of Russian Communists since the supposed cessation of the Comintern; to those who know Communism inside out, the Comintern never ceased its existence. It was only a matter of convenience to say that it disbanded, in order to lure us into false security.

It was justification on Roosevelt's claim that "The Communists have changed" and become non-Bolshevik. Our information is—and the FBI knew this, too—that the Comintern never did disband. The FBI had documentary proof that Gerhard Eder was the Comintern's representative in the United States during and after the war. But the thing that the American people do not know is that the United States was well represented in Poland at the secret meeting of Communists from all over the world.

When a reporter went to the Daily Worker office to announce the formation of a new International Comintern, with headquarters in Yugoslavia, he was astonished to see that no one in that office was surprised to hear the news. They had known all along, they were taking orders from this same right along. In Poland, in fact, there was a representative from every nation and every Communist Party in the world. However, it was expedient to announce only the signatures of Communists from leading nations to the new war pact against the U.S. "Dollar Imperialism."

At that important meeting the Communist leaders planned their strategy against the United States.

Our information is that it has been decided definitely to sabotage any effort made in the UN or any other international conference for peace with Germany, Japan, Korea and China.

Zhdanov, who is often mentioned as Stalin's successor, was acting as preceding officer. Plans were to form satellite governments in Italy, France and China; the strategy is to maneuver in the United States to bring about the Soviet's return against us. We are to be a "war mongering" and "war seeking" nation, and wherever world opinion is ready, it is the aim of the Communists to strike first. The American Communists who were present agreed with the war just against their country.

The U.S. delegates to this international Communist gathering took different views—some for South America, some for England and France—and from there they all headed for Poland.

The greatest cause for rejoicing among the Communists was, however, the American's idea of the Marshall Plan. By passing it they made its passage easier. However, they instructed some of their followers in America to come out for it, which will give a lead to members of the Communist Party and the Fellow Travelers. But they shouldn't work very strongly against it. This explains why Henry Wallace, a Fellow Traveler in the U.S., came out for it.

The career of Henry Wallace shows that whenever there occurs the matter of a choice between the interests of his own country and Russia, he always puts Russia first. That some should open the eyes of some Americans to whom the Marshall Plan serves.

AMERICAN REDS ISSUE STATEMENT

Now the Communist Party in America has issued a statement that they were invited to sign on the Marshall Plan. By passing it they are going to stay out of it. To those that know them, this doesn't mean a thing. They know that with the investigation which is going on in Washington and elsewhere concerning their activities, this communiqué was expedient; otherwise, they would be a part of a conspiratorial group which aims to work against America alone. They might as well admit it. In the very paper, the Daily Worker, in which they print the statement, every sentence—nay, every word—is in effect, "We are with you, Comrades, against the American world enslavement." You can't trust them. They should know by now their tricks. They are a part of the Comintern and their denial doesn't mean a thing.

More Skulduggery

German Prisoners Released by U.S. Taken by Russia Into Slave Camps!

From the Russian-occupied zone of Germany come reports that most of the German prisoners whom we release are taken prisoner again or reach the Russian part of Germany. They are arrested on the pretense that they are spies for the Western nations. After their arrest, no one is informed as to where they are being held, but it is hinted that they are sent to Russia proper for slave labor.

The Roman Catholic bishops stated that not only adults are kidnapped and sent to slavery in Russia, but large numbers of healthy boys are being kidnapped from schools and homes without any information as to their whereabouts. If any parents venture to inquire where the children are, they are threatened with arrest and imprisonment. The excuse the Russians give for the disappearance of the children is that they were formerly members of the "Hitler Youth" organization.

Saboteurs At Work

Air Crashes and Rail Disasters Are Work Of Hidden Enemy, Officials Now Think

In recent weeks all over the country we read of unexplainable air crashes, forest fires, and trade wrecks. Of course, some of these things happened through carelessness or natural causes; but we are definitely sure some were premeditated and planned by subversive elements.

It is the Communist value; it stands for blood and fire. Fire and blood have been their most useful weapons, which they use very sparingly.

Most of the countries in Europe have suffered a great deal from the enemy within their gates. All the countries outside the Iron Curtain will be subject to great sabotage from within.

Every Communist is a hater and an enemy of America. We should be on our guard, especially to watch over defense industries and warplants.

Unfortunately, the guarding of our most important weapon, the atomic bomb, is quite unreliable and if our native Communists know where we have stored our atomic bomb stockpiles (and most likely they do), we should remove immediately all the population within a radius of 100 miles. One of these mornings the whole thing may go up in smoke.

No Communist or friend of the Communists should be allowed even near airplane factories and atomic research laboratories. Not only Lenthall but every appointee he made should be immediately removed from having anything to do with the atomic bomb. The greatest danger which confronts us at this instant are the Communists within our own country.

As it has been stated before, every one of them is local, paid and body an agent of an enemy state. Do we have to pay very dearly to find them out? American voters should check upon every congressman and senator, and whenever supported Lenthall as the head of the atomic commission should never be trusted again with public office. This is not a political question. His loyalty was questionable, yet in him reals the life of every American. This is the best reason why Truman should go out to Missouri after next election and try to make good in his handwriting business.

REDS GOING UNDERGROUND? DO TELL! THEY'VE ALWAYS BEEN UNDERGROUND

The question before the American people seems to be whether we should outlaw the Communist Party and declare it illegal. Among those that advocate letting it remain legal is J. Edgar Hoover, head of the FBI, not because of any love of the conspirators, but because they fear that if we declare it illegal, the Communists will go underground and be harder to check upon and watch over. They feel that they will begin sabotage, and being so numerous, they might set the whole nation in flames.

Of course, those that know the history and beliefs of the Communist movement and their practices in different countries should know that the Communist Party actually is an organized criminal conspiratorial group, which always was, is and will be no underground movement.

For one thing, immediately when you join the Communist Party, they change your name. On many occasions you go only under a name. Very seldom does one need to know the names of new members of the other countries. The Communist Party, not only here at home but anywhere in existence, never reveals the names of its members. For example, several well-known Communists have been on trial, and although obviously they are members yet the prosecuting attorneys could never prove their membership. Every Communist is taught to deny membership. If this is expedient and serves the Communist purpose. Thus now, while we accept them as a legal political party, they are working underground. We legalize the worst criminals in our society. Their claim to our Bill of Rights is just like the claim for freedom of murderers, rapists, and kidnappers. Should our institutions and laws protect their activities? They have no claim to our beloved rights, which they aim to destroy.

By outlawing the Communist Party, the government gets a legal right to put them behind bars where they rightfully belong. There are no good, peace-loving Communists. The only good Communist is the one behind bars. They are worse than the criminals we have in jails now. Often the criminal in jail will admit his guilt in his crime against society; but the Communist will commit an identical crime—often worse—in the name of humanity, and when he is caught the other Communists make him a martyr and a hero. We think it very wise that Congress should outlaw them immediately and lock up most of them now, out after they do their damage.

BUT WE LENT THEM THE MONEY!

BRITAIN BUYS TURKEYS BUT NOT FROM U.S.A.

London—We handed a gift of \$1 billion dollars to Britain to finance their socialist experiments. John Strachey, the Food Commissioner of Britain, informed the English that they are going to have their turkeys for Christmas but not from the United States. They bought 4,000 tons from South Africa, 2,000 tons from Chile, 1,500 from Communist Hungary, and 1,000 from Australia. Of course, one thing the British people were not told—the WE pay the bill.

Another French Revolution

Washington Supports Communism In France Against De Gaulle Forces!

Enemies of Freedom and Christianity Get All the Help!

Strange as it seems, while the American people rejoice to see the French people rallying around De Gaulle, who advocates that France must cure her own ills, the Truman administration is going to finance the combination of Socialist and Communist groups in France. Congress will be asked to banter the socialist combination at the expense of the only potential hope of Western Europe, General Charles De Gaulle.

Communist's official organ in the United States, the Daily Worker, gave the cue to the New Dealers in the Truman administration by saying: "But behind De Gaulle sides the enemy of everything progressive in France" (Daily Worker, October 21, 1947).

One of the promises De Gaulle made to the French people in the recent municipal elections, and the French people supported him, was that he would rid the French Government and labor unions of Communist power and Communist infiltration. The New Dealers in Washington immediately thought it necessary to call a special session of Congress so that they could appropriate enough money to keep the Socialists and Communists in power in France.

The questions before the French people in the recent elections were very plainly defined:

Do you favor nationalization of the banks and industry?

Do you favor a reindustrialized Germany as a bulwark against the spread of Eastern Communism?

Do you favor the restoration of France on its own resources and under its own power?

The answers were "Yes." This trend is unpredictable and unfavorable to Socialists the world over. It certainly is also unfavorable to American Socialists in the New Deal. The present socialist government is represented to us as a people's government, a progressive government which deserves our financial aid.

It seems that we are going to repeat the same mistake in France that we made in Yugoslavia. Although the Western democrats had a chance between America's friend, Tito, Mikailovitch, and the Moscow-trained Communists, Tito, we pulled the Iron Curtain together for ourselves by choosing the wrong side.

There is a revolution coming up in France. We are fomenting that revolution by giving help to the wrong party—the friends of America and the Western world. France will be another Spain in a few months now. Because of our left and more foreign policy, De Gaulle is forced to save France from the Communists the hard way, as Franco did in Spain.

Our Educational System: A National Moral Cancer

By STEPHEN NERNOFF
Redhot Booklet News & Press

Are taxpayers supporting our present school system, paying millions annually for the future destruction of United States? Are the schools in Navajo reservations in the West being staffed and what of the books? How open are the students to these two atheistic and Communists: Islam and Christianity?

Who has it become a sin to be patriotic? What is back of this horror against patriotism? Why must America be last in the people's mind? Why cannot Christianity and things American be first?

For an answer to these questions, many may like to read that booklet: THIS STABTINGEN EXPOSES the evil minister our educational system has become. No country can witness the deadly onslaught that is being made against U.S.A. by the atheist, Red-minded educationalists of today.

Order this booklet at once. Give not reply to your friends. Price 25 cents. Three for \$1.00.

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.
P. O. Box 1516,
Denver 1, Colorado.

LOOK HOW LILIENTHAL GUARDS US

If it didn't have such tragic consequences, if it weren't a matter of life and death, this would be comical; but without any comment, we herewith quote a dispatch from Los Angeles by I.N.S. and let it speak for itself:

LOS ANGELES (I.N.S.)—FBI agents today sought to discover why maps and plans for the construction of atomic energy buildings were found strown over a Beverly Hills lawn.

The documents, labeled "confidential, atomic energy commission," with seals broken, were on the lawn of Mrs. Seymour Thomas. She turned them over to police.

"I saw the government seal and that they belonged to the atomic energy commission and knew they were important," Mrs. Thomas said. "I haven't looked at them."

Included in the documents were two blue prints showing floor plans, mechanical and electrical and heating arrangements for a new atomic building.

As We See the News

"JIMMY" GETS TOUGH TOO LATE, James F. Byrnes, former Secretary of State under Roosevelt and Truman, is now advocating that we use force, if necessary, to drive the Russians out of Germany. Aren't you just a little late, "Jimmy," in your "get tough" talk? What were you doing in Potsdam, at Teheran, at Casablanca and at Moscow two, three and four years ago, when we had twelve million men under arms and our airships and naval squadrons were swooping over everything before them? We did all the talking in a great deal of help from the Russians. We were in a position to talk tough to the Russians that time to advantage. But what were you doing then? You were negotiating and collaborating with the dictator whom you now want "expelled" from Germany. With a total armed strength now of less than a million men and perhaps a quarter of that number in Germany, how do you anticipate that this skeletonized army is going to "expel" fifteen to twenty million Russian and satellite soldiers, well supplied with AMERICAN "LEND-LEASE" ARMS?

SOME MAY HAVE FORGOTTEN, but we very distinctly remember the situation in Germany in March of 1945, when an AMERICAN ARMY was at the gates of Berlin. American soldiers were READY AND ABLE to walk into Berlin and on into eastern Germany. But what happened? The Washington POLITICIANS, of whom Mr. Byrnes was one, ORDERED the AMERICAN ARMY back to the Oder River, where they waited till until the barbarians from the east could have the "honor" of sacking the city in the worst orgy of murder, pillage and raping which has occurred in modern times. The Russians are in Germany because YOU, Mr. Byrnes and the other Washington politicians LEFT them in, and they are there to STAY, unless we are willing to send at least TEN MILLION AMERICAN BOYS over there to drive them out. And whether the American people will stand for that, is no small question.

TRUMAN TELLS TRUTH ABOUT CONTROLS. President Truman, in a recent press conference, in his first campaign, pronounced controls as police state methods. The President's statement that there is no liberty or freedom for the individual after these controls are exercised, only bears out what a few of us have been telling the American people for the past fifteen years about communism in Washington, which insisted on telling us what to plant, how to vote, what to eat, what to wear—standing in line for hours to get a few ration stamps that we might get enough food to eat, or a gallon of gasoline to drive to work, go fishing or go to church. Yes, Mr. Truman, we are glad that you agree with us, that those are police state methods—the same kind Hitler used, and the kind Stalin, Tito and the rest of the gangsters used to suppress a free people. And we hope, Mr. President, that you will not forget what you have just said about the methods of dictators and assist with all the forces at your command the growing pressure of left-wingers, to bring back rationing.

AMERICA SHOULD FEED STARVING INDIANS FIRST SAYS SENATOR

A virtual stream of congressmen and senators has been pouring that the 16 million acre Navajo reservation in the two states and emerging against living conditions among the 66,000 federal wards who reside there.

Some Express Indignation

Several have expressed indignation at the administration's neglect of the Navajos while billions are funneled into relief for Europe and Asia. Leader of that indignation was Sen. Arthur (H. A.) Noble, chairman of the public lands committee, who said yesterday in Denver, Colo.: "We should feed the starving Indians in the southwest before attempting to feed Europe."

Rep. Jensen (R., Ia.), chairman of a subcommittee of the house appropriations committee which held hearings at Winslow Rock, Ariz., the reservation, on Oct. 21, told Indian bureau officials at that time:

"You've had people dying for want of food and medical treatment. I'm ashamed of it as an American citizen. Something is going to be done about it."

Conditions among the Navajos, he said, are "just as bad" as in Europe and China.

—Chicago Tribune

Men are endowed by their Creator with inalienable rights. Among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

W
I
W
E
L
F

If I
drive
past it
of his
altiss
comes

If a
sign
scin
shad
men, i
stors
make
find p
ers, ac
ers, ac
as hom

In th
chanc
leadin
alatea
stream
and a
terious
statio
priest
pull t
Balch

In o
to mak
which
workin
they w
they're
the per
which i
listering

W
ork
seriou
The sta

Not n
It's ten
ness or
interest
for pur
of the d
tivism, r
ing, see
that the
will ha
undisci
and th
will be
and who
of an el
like thi
be no on
no one w
the pla
wonderfu
Using our
Deal plan

Even t
the Com
those in
professio
Hallow, a
of some
operatin
Secrecy o
Rebel Le

The ou
through
is geas
in anot
discuss
about w
changes,
were in
real sup
Honour u

"We
all pain
and int
emancip
break e
that is
that we
Where

WORLD GOVERNMENT PROMOTION NOW IN FULL SWING IN THE UNITED STATES

We May All Awake Some Morning to Find Ourselves Under Mailed Fist of European Dictator

By CHARLES W. PHILLIPS

If one were to examine the trend of all the drives for empire or world government, both past and present, he would receive the surprise of his life at the startling assortment of personalities and movements which might be uncovered and exposed to light.

If a workman-like job were done on such an assignment, he would find a strange amalgamation which would include followers of all shades of political belief, and practical businessmen, ranging all the way from small-time operators to tycoons whose business operations make headlines all over the world. He would find politicians, international investment bankers, and trouble-making rabble rousers, as well as honest-to-goodness idealists and do-gooders.

In that part of his list covering the earliest chapter of the past he would find, with Nymoid heading the list, a whole raft of kings, generals, statesmen and plotters from all the lands; a cross-section that have for the earth's population, and a steelyard scale would consist of the mysterious figures and movements that have constituted the great world since the moment priesthood of Thaddeus was commissioned to pull the heaviest car in promulgating all-round Babylon and its business.

In other words, if our people had the time to make an accurate appraisal of all the forces which have in the past and are at present working so unceasingly for world government, they would be more circumspect about whom they leaned up with and more suspicious of the personnel of the international machinery which is being so hastily assembled for administering the United Nations organization.

World Government Big Business

Working at internationalism is not only a serious business, but it is also big business. The stakes are high.

Not only are the stakes high enough to make it a tempting field to the big operators in business or finance on an international scale, but internationalism is the greenest pasture of all for practically all of the planners, regardless of the differences in their tastes. Their collecting, no matter what breed they are following, is no better able to give them the desire than the one engaged in a great work that will lead to a new step, a great world cultural body based on the common bond. This goes to naturally identified in their minds in some way or another with a new order of things which will follow its blossoms on the entire world and whose super-government will be comprised of an elite that will include no one but people like themselves. In this new Utopia there will be no appreciable political bickering because power will due to challenge the infallibility of the plane which were especially drawn for the powerful new order. One also finds traces of those connections of infallibility among the New Deal planning cult today.

Even those who are feverishly working for the Communist revolution, at least many of those in the top ranks—in spite of all their professions of faith in an unadulterated materialism, are willing to concede to the authority of some unknown mystic messiah who is operating, they believe, from behind veils of mystery which they are unable to penetrate.

Real Leaders in the World Unknown

The occult network, whether it functions through street fighting revolutionaries, or through drawings and poster artches, is geared to a new world order of some sort or another. Most historians have failed, when describing the lives of men who have brought about worldwide political and economic changes, also disclose that those characters were in most cases not acquainted with their real masters. In 1935 a European revolutionaries wrote the following:

"We form an association of brothers in all points of the globe; we have desires and interests in common; we aim at the emancipation of humanity; we wish to break every kind of yoke; yet there is one that is unknown, that can hardly be felt, yet that weighs on us. Whence comes it? Where is it? No one knows, or at least no

one tells. The association is secret, even for us, the veterans of secret societies." ("World revolution," Nestor H. Webster, page 123.)

Even the much touted and now sickled Lenin was only a tool who took orders instead of being the real leader of the Communist movement. In 1939 a writer by the name of F. Britten Austin wrote a series of articles entitled "Toward the Millennium." These were published in "The Saturday Evening Post," one of the articles, captioned "Meet Lenin," places Lenin in an entirely different light than in which he is currently held by those who revere his name and go to worship at his shrine as their great departed leader. According to Austin:

"Apart from this semi-over political party, he was himself a high initiate in a secret society, occultly connected with all the revolutionary groups, whereas, like the other members, he knew only the one man immediately above him and the three units below; unpleasant things happened to the traitor who failed in obedience or revealed the sacred hint of its existence." ("The Saturday Evening Post," January 11, 1930, page 33.)

Later, in the same article, Mr. Austin brought out the following remarkable statement:

"... Behind all the revolutionary parties, permeating them all, was the mysterious society controlled by unknown authorities for a vast and shadowy purpose in a mystical future. Its definite bucking would lift any one of the revolutionary groups into supremacy over the rest... ." (From the same article, page 28.)

The so-called "occult control" is a hangover from the ancient world and the Orient. Even though it has been a major factor in European politics for several generations it is nevertheless still unknown to the rank and file of community leaders on this side of the Atlantic. In most cases the average American thinks that organized mysticism is a type of "funny busi-

What South Africa Thinks of U. S.



THE FINANCIAL TIMES
London

ness" that is confined to isolated groups composed of people with too much time on their hands or occasional students of oriental religions and philosophies. It is important to comprehend that what is referred to by some as the "good network" can and does influence the decision of persons having great political power and prestige. Unless this fact is recognized there may be some unpleasant surprises for the citizens of English-speaking countries, if and when they suddenly come face to face with the reality of having relinquished their national sovereignty to a world government, whether it is called the United Nations, a group of international authorities, or something else to which the old world has the balance of power by having a majority of members in the international legislative body or in the personnel of the administrative machine.

Just how far this sort of business has entered the American political scene is not fully known. The fact that traces of it are cropping out from time to time should be enough to start at least a few individuals thinking along these lines. (See follow-up along next week by Mr. Phillips.)

ROGGE IN DISTRESS

Thoughts for the Week

There is nothing higher, nobler and more God-like than to help others, to give a hand to those who need a hand, to feed the hungry, and to stand against those who are ballying the weaker among us. We all agree on that.

The question is how to be more effective, to be more helpful, and where is where the partition of the ways begins. There are practically as many philosophers, prophets and teachers as there are human beings. But they all can't be right. If we are to get somewhere, we must have a standard guide, one we can go by, walk by. At present we are like the people who tried to finish the Tower of Babel. One did not understand what the other was talking about.

No Bibles in Homes

The record shows that our way of life and institutions came as a result of Christian mothers and fathers. The old Bibles which we find in old homes, and very seldom use nowadays, show they have been thumbed through haphazard and forwards, and that Christ was their Way-shower to life here and hereafter.

Things don't seem to be that way these days. That's all stuff in its stranded and "educated" folks. That is where America, too, may stumble if she doesn't hold back on the sources, on the powers and the inspiration which helped make her a great nation. There is a very instructive verse in the Bible that comes to mind, which says: "We are wise which are seemingly right, logical, perfect, to a man, but death is in the end thereof."

Is War Logical?

Let's illustrate it. Wasn't the first World War logical and seemingly the right thing for us to do? You see, we didn't heed the advice of George Washington then, that we should stay out of European wars. So we didn't save the world then, did we? It seemed very right, logical, and the determination to enter the second World War, did we save anybody for anything?" Death was the end thereof."

The same thing with Socialism. Believe me, there is nothing more pleasing to the ear of the "common man," nothing more desirable, than the idea of all having equal opportunity and power. And well! This sounds like music to the weak, the underprivileged, the exploited.

Death End of Evil

Yet it has been tried here and there throughout the history of mankind, and all history records that "Death was the end thereof."

Why? Because there is one Way, there is one Truth, there is one Life. America as a nation and we as individuals, must remember the warning, "Without Me you can do nothing." The history of man under every climate, in every race, in every age, says HOW TRUE THAT IS.

AGENTS OR NOT?

Without any comment we admit the Daily Worker's editorials celebrating the Russian October Revolution, are certainly proud they are agents for a foreign power. Are they foreign agents or not? READ for yourself.

One item in the Soviet Union is 20 years old, that's all.

We are too close historically to appreciate the grandeur of this event. The first Socialist state in the world ushered in a new era in human history, the greatest that mankind could imagine or achieve.

With Socialism, the dream of mankind's best thoughts comes true. The whole people works cooperatively for mutual profit. The whole country moved ahead to a better, richer life as a unit; classes and class exploitation are ended forever.

YANKEE IN RUSSIA

Yes, the famous persecutor O. John Rogge, who took as his special ruling the smearing of other good Americans, because they did not follow the Moscow line, has a book about his findings.

"In Fact," the Communist-loving Red sheet is informing us that nobody cares to publish the stuff. It just doesn't make any sense, and nobody would buy it anyway, except his underground friends.

Russia Ready for Atomic War

People in America today may look like the people described by the Bible as Sodom and Gomorrah. They were eating and drinking and doing enjoyment when sudden destruction came upon them. We may meet a very similar fate. The recent Pearl Harbor incident may look like a child's play when compared with the possibility of atomic war upon us. Within a few hours, sixty percent of our population could be wiped out and the rest rendered helpless. America would cease to exist and most of us perished in Kingdom come by a ruthless enemy. Refusing to recognize the imminent danger which exists for us is disastrous.

The unwelcome, yet obvious, truth is that Russia has the atomic bomb.

James Byrnes, in his book "Speaking Frankly" was astonished to see that Stalin showed no surprise—not even interest—when Truman told him at Potsdam that we had dropped the atomic bomb on the Japanese. Of course, if he had cared to know, he would have found out that in Washington bureaus where there were more persons friendly to Stalin than to Truman, the secret of the atomic bomb was passed on to the Russians during the war, but it took time for the Russians to build factories in secluded spots in their vast territories. That is why they stayed along with our children belief that Communism and American democracy could live in peace. Of course, they didn't say that; they would be crazy to say it.

HONEYMOON OVER

However, the honeymoon is over now. From the developments of recent events we can rightly deduce that terrible truth—that Russia is practically ready now to wage atomic warfare. The Russians are realists, and they never thought for a minute that there could be a workable combination of communism and capitalism. To them Hitler wasn't fighting a German war, but a capitalistic war, a free enterprise war, an American war. They know right along that the enemy of socialism wasn't Berlin or Tokyo, but industrial power and oil in natural resources—United States.

All the manuevers of Russia in participating in international gatherings with America were deliberate. "Give us time to manufacture the atomic bombs." While Russia's friends among us, like Professor Albert Einstein and Dr. Hatchen of Chicago University, were telling us that Russia would not have the bomb for at least eight years, they were putting us into false security.

RUSSIA THINKS WAR INEVITABLE

This is over now. Russia is practically ready. They know, because of our make-up and character, we wouldn't start to use the bombs first. Yet every child and adult Europe, educated and ignorant, knows there will be war and that the war is almost here. The lines are drawn very clearly. America has been presented as the villain, standing against progress, prosperity, democracy and peace. Russia, on the other hand, has been presented as the savior and hope of mankind.

If Washington cared to find out how long the Russians have had to secret, they could have found out; but what's the use. It's too late now.

Several moves on the part of Russia and her satellites in recent days make it clear what they are up to now.

First, the resurrection of the Comintern, which has been, which is, and which will be for the purpose of fomenting revolution, strife, disorder and poverty, and perpetuating war on the United States. This is a very daring act against a nation which supposedly has the only stock of atomic bombs. In reality, the Comintern was never dissolved, and everyone who watched and understood Russia's attitude toward her supposed allies during the war has guessed rightly at that, although the New Dealers had told us differently. Now the Russians are trying to come out in the open. If they did not have the bomb ready to serve them and their purpose, we wouldn't see this happening. With the Comintern Russia pursued war on the United States.

Secondly, the Russian representatives and their satellites of the UN have manifested unusual audacity within our own borders shaking their fists at our representatives and treating them to insults and jail threats in their own country. They turned the United Nations into a propaganda platform, so they could be heard all over the world agitating against the U.S., who played the host. Their participation in this fraudulent and bankrupt international organization is to tell the whole world what they are going to do and that employing the atomic bomb is justified. Now they are ready to quit the UN. Voshinsky almost said it.

Thirdly, if Russia had the slightest hope or intention of getting along with the United States, they would never have called our president "our Hitler, Goebbel, or Himmler" in their official government newspapers. To criminal minds, and this goes for nations as well as individuals, the only fear is the sight of a jail or a gallowsman's gun. The international bunglers evidently is not afraid of the atomic bomb; he is one of his own.

PREPARING WORLD OPINION

What is left in Russia and her agents is to prepare world's opinion for the daring act. And, unfortunately, as the world looks today, the way the people feel, speak and act, the stage is pretty well set. Very soon, one of these mornings, we will never wake up. This is not a dream, nor propaganda, nor hysteria. It is going to be a reality unless America wakes up. If we have any urge for self-preservation, now—not later—we should send the UN home; send every Communist, both Russian and our native variety, outside our borders, back to Russia or elsewhere; sever every relationship with any Communist, or pseudo-Communist, state; declare Communism an international evil and the enemy of manhood; keep our guns out and our powder dry; and if we have to strike first, do it now, and not wait to be obliterated.

It is too late now to remove Lilienthal and his friends from control of the atomic bomb. They have done their work. The danger had been done before he took the job. The man who did the harm is dead now.



Book Reviews

CONFESS OF FAILURE

Speaking Frankly, by James F. Byrnes (Charles Scribner's Sons \$5.00). This should be the best book for "Speaking Frankly," the book of our former Secretary of State, James F. Byrnes. It has placed him in the highest and most responsible position in American history of world history. If the American public had known the facts in this book, it would have been a great book about the relations between the war allies. James Byrnes would have written a still better book.

He was Secretary of State 31 days and of those he spent 360 at international conferences. He went to all the conferences—at Moscow, Teheran, London, Paris—and the last he could report to his people was "We did the best under the circumstances." From recent developments and from the confession he makes as in the subterfuge of the Russian delegates, it seems that in all the gatherings it was either the Russian way or no results from the conferences.

America would never have entered the partition of the world into two spheres of influence. American people could not understand the demands of the United Nations for Korea. They would never have agreed to the settlement made for Korea. Because of that settlement the country is now divided in two. The confession of failure was also the Balkan States arrangement. The negotiations for splitting Germany, Austria and Japan are now bleeding the American taxpayers. James F. Byrnes should have been "speaking frankly" to the American people, not only to his friends, but also during the last three or four years. Things might be a little different now.

Most of our diplomats lack world-wide intelligence as to what is going on in this planet of ours. Most of them are political apaches and it seems, in our case, James Byrnes is no exception. We don't mention his honesty, integrity, etc., above all, his good nature and friendliness. This a man with such personal qualities could not be a good ambassador or confidante and then take his briefcase and come home with nothing to show for it.

But Jimmy Byrnes, as did his chief, FDR, lacked foresight and they created the necessity of the Marshall Plan, the Mbindy Plan, Mohammad Plan, and other plans which divide the world into two big camps. If the world is allowed to continue the existence for a few more years it will confirm our suspicion in rightly naming the Byrnes book "Confess of Failure." It was lack of knowledge of what Germany was at the time of the conference that caused the new treaty to be signed in any part of the world but the U.S. & N. B. project. Those who assist Jimmy Byrnes and his cohorts at that time, those who promoted the raids which we are having today, were snared and called names.

As the consequences of this parafitic, idealistic outlook on the diplomatic deal, it shows that Jimmy Byrnes went to those conferences as instructed as a general, but he was not at all aware of the evil genius of the international conspirators, group who, because of Jimmy's naivete, and apparent sincerity, took us and the world for a ride.

The style of the book, that is, the writing manner in which it is written, shows that he hasn't caught up yet with the traps which is besetting all rankled, because Jimmy became a diplomat. If he found out in the beginning that Russia backed frankness, that they were brutal, that they were enslaving Germany, Japan and other nations, who shaped him then from speaking frankly before the American people, what he was supposed to represent, as to what was going on in those conferences. We have to think that he wanted to "tell it all" and make a fortune out of it.

All in all, we would like to ask James Byrnes to show us one agreement that he, his predecessor and his superiors made that is agreed to by both sides and is acceptable for America. In all the conferences—he was the only Communist member of the delegation. The only statement he makes in his book is which indicates he when somebody calls him "Apaches." We will call him something stronger than that. Let's lay this rank on the table, not having friendly chats but calling a spade a spade. It was a miserable failure and the best we can say under the circumstances is that he was speaking unfrankly in his book, "Speaking Frankly." —Dr. E. N.

UNITED STATES LOSING THE PEACE WHILE RUSSIA MAKES DAILY GAINS

Famous Foreign Correspondent
Writes Special Series on "How We
Get Where We Are," and
"Where We Go From Here"

By GEORGE WELLER
Chicago Daily News Foreign Service

The United States has fought two world-wide wars in this century. We have been an energetic, well-fed, well-led and well-organized enough to win both militarily, while deeply robbing our unpeaceable soils and minerals to do so.

In a political sense, however, we have lost both wars.

America never found out that it had lost World War I politically. After World War II it did—only now, two years after the last surrender, are we awakening to the political loss of War II.

HOW DID IT HAPPEN? How can a nation win a war by arms and lose it politically?

The answer is: A nation in victory can accomplish its own defeat by retreating out of the new pattern of geographical power that has been created by the war.

There is much talk of an "awakening internationalism" today in the United States. Billions of dollars in overseas gifts are spent in the name of this internationalism.

"We Are Isolated—and Defeated"

In the ever-changing situation of power, in national parliaments like the United Nations are only petty machinery. Every war, afterward, has had its term of fatigue.

To become a member of the United Nations has aggravated the American tendency to withdraw militarily from Europe and Asia, thereby turning over the decisive role to the Soviet Union.

THE MARSHALL PLAN is a device to cover this retreat with new outlays of dollars. "Pay the Europeans not to turn Communist," it says. For how long, nobody knows.

At bottom the Marshall plan is another manifestation of American ostrichism. This "pay them and leave" plan is temporary, defeatist and costly.

How did we reach this dead end?

Every war changes the map of strategy of the world. Nations go up and nations fade down, some permanently, some temporarily.

Old and experienced nations recognize this, and make sure that their victories are reflected in solidly nailed-down gains. These gains represent their margin against future defeat.

The great American dream, however, has been to play the same. Never to gain, and usually to give to the defeated. To ignore strategic realities and form a foreign policy on moral values alone.

Our Policy is Fantasy

IN WAR I America's allies—Britain, France, Japan, Italy, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa—changed the map of the world's power.

While the guns were growling, the spoils were being divided by secret treaty. The German and Turkish empires were apportioned before the armistice was signed.

(These same colonial gains, which in part are now before the United Nations are being whitewashed over from "mandates" into "trusteeships.")

LENIN The United States refused to take part in splitting the awfully partitioned of the German imperial empire between Britain and Japan. By ignoring this latest reorganization the United States alienated a corner of Pacific bases to be built between herself and Asia, thus domining the Philippines, cutting off China and prolonging by years the Pacific war.

America Must Act—or Else.

There was little understanding in America that in the struggle for world power, he who does not act will be acted against.

While other capitalist nations built their own empires out of victory, the United States picked up the check in the defaulted war loans

Even while the Allied empires swelled, a new imperialism, that of Soviet Communism, was slowly being spread through the world. Its aim was simply that all peoples should become members of the Soviet Socialist Republics.

NEVER HAVING FOUND OUT that she lost World War I, the United States entered World War II with all her illusions intact. While undertaking to defend, restore and pay for the British, French, Dutch and Belgian empires, she still was insistent that nothing—except her own liberation of the Philippines—must change.

America still wanted no direct responsibility, no control and no foothold where she had fought. She was ready to kill, feed, supply and pay on behalf of the old empires and their new Soviet empire. But things must be "just the way they always were."

As a result of this static make-believe, the war as far as the United States was concerned was fought in a political vacuum.

The Americans began by ignoring the new Soviet imperialism. (The Russians were supposed to be people of extremely tame feelings, but their leadership was always held to be planning a separate peace.)

The Americans ended—at Terekhan, Yalta and Moscow—by acceding to the new Soviet empire and not to Asia. At the same time they were put on the defensive by the Russian charges—of being "imperialist." Few Americans had ever heard Lenin's axiom: "Confuse the terminology."

At Potsdam, after President Roosevelt's death, the great giveaway went right on. The Americans turned back the colonial empire of Southeast Asia to their old managers, without condition or reserve about the armed native peoples.

Thus, in their retreat, they not only fed peoples and territories to the Soviets and their allies; they even threw away the moral basis in the colonial question in Asia after four years of war to settle it. The American moral trump "retreat from the Philippines—they discarded without ever playing it."

We Still Play Child's Game

The Americans ended the war as naïve as they entered. They still saw no relation between the demonstrated fighting strategy of



the war and the new pattern of power drawn for the interval between wars.

The one clear American aim was to "get the boys home." Today, whether in funeral ships loaded with coffins or transports loaded with souvenir-heavy G.I.s, the boys are coming home. American foreign policy is now leading from weakness.

HERE ARE SOME of the American retreats: Having spread a costly umbrella of air power and land-base over the Balkans, the Americans folded up their control and gave this critical zone to the Soviets and the British. The Soviets swallowed the British stake.

Russia annexed Poland, Poland was compensated with the best farm land in Germany. Hungry Germany was compensated from the pocket of the American taxpayer—and still is. Who compensates us? Nobody.

At Yalta Roosevelt promoted a Sino-Soviet outlet giving the only still unexploited rich land of Asia—Manchuria—into the control of the Soviets, who gained all its railroads and control of its chief ports.

Twenty years of effort to renounce treaty port rights was destroyed in an illegitimate settlement, kept secret from even the co-members of the American mission, never approved by Congress.

AT THE SAME TIME the Americans began pouring money by the hundreds of millions into China, after having mortgaged the nation's best assets to the Soviets.

Finally the Russians climbed there, held on Manchuria by opening the door to the Chinese Communist army from Shanghai.

The Americans, beaten once again, did not even protest against the transparent maneuver.

U.S. Gives Up Vital Base CHERKILL

The Americans ended the war by outflanking themselves. By the terms of Yalta the Kurile Islands, repeatedly bombed by American Navy planes while Russia was at peace with Japan—were handed to the Soviet Union.

The Soviets then gained a major base at Paramushir, a thousand miles nearer Washington than the Navy's mid-Pacific base of Guam.

Having thrown away both moral and strategic superiority in the Far East and Mediterranean, the United States entered the postwar condition—called this time the United Nations—not with cool historical perspective but with wildly stimulated hopes.

The United Nations is only one in the long series of modern international working agreements between wars stretching back to the Treaty of Westphalia in 1648 after the Thirty Years' War.

Instead of seeing the UN Charter as limited, like its predecessors, by inertia, greed, sovereignty and valid rivalries, the Americans endowed United Nations with nearly infinite powers. They tried to channel as much of their foreign policy through as would pass. The Russian veto blocked even that effort.

Meanwhile, the Russians carried on lively local offenses for political gain in the Caucasus, Iran, Manchuria and South America.

* * * * *

THE SOVIET UNION, pragmatist as well as major beneficiary of the United States, the United Nations as the mere sidecar of the world peace machine, is. By the successful fraud of introducing the Ukraine and Byelorussia (White) Russia as independent states, the Soviets made the United Nations a travesty of an international parliament.

The Americans, pliant and without aspiration for themselves, strategically asleep and politically two years behind the progress of the war, hardly knew what was happening. Party in the hands of a determined and tough Soviet foreign policy, they acquiesced in everything. The sharpest Soviet triumph had Anstend, signatures on them.

By fighting only two days in the Pacific the Soviets not only covered American policy in Asia with contradictions and losses; they even won the old Russo-Japanese war, getting back all they lost to the Japanese two wars ago.

America has compensated the loser of that war and is feeding the loser of this one. Whoever wins, whoever fights, we pay.

LATELY, ONLY, the Americans have stopped acquiescing and begun rubbing their eyes. It is late. The new Soviet pattern of strategy is taking shape in the wispy fog of history, and it is overpowering.

The Americans are still unwilling to believe that they have already lost the war politically. Their military defeat, but they have no plan. The American columnists even suggested that the Russians should be invited to return to the Soviet Union, putting the Red Army at least temporarily back in its holder.

Both sides are buying time, the Soviets with tanks, the Americans with money.

The difference between the victorious Soviets and the defeated Americans is that the defeated are investing in a ridiculous, short-term peace, while the victors, though themselves weary, are aiming steadily at their old targets: class war and world revolution.

(Next Week: "Where Are We Now?"—Chicago Daily News,



ns

face
How Trav-
er Communist,
se country



MIKE B.
He was the
Washington
and Fellow
have to
betrayal.
New Deal
e. In his
states man
and in
loan for
etc. He
spoke for
endorse
national
Communist
a first in
language
st. and in
would be
r. that he

is now
a sharper
in com
about pos
of the
the New
of class
and polit
in the
we can a
ity and

UN-AMERICAN HOLLYWOOD RED HIDING PLACE; NATION IS CORRUPTED BY FILMS

By AUGIE FARNEST LE BLANC

What shall we do with the Reds in Hollywood? Shall we hang them or immortalize them? Yes, there are Reds in Hollywood, a fact that no wide-awake and whole-hearted citizen can deny. One needs only to observe the goading of truth on the part of their defenders, sympathizers, lay-writers and other ingrate sitters, against Chairman Laemmle of the Committee on Un-American Activities at the recent hearing. If these people "Travelers" are not careful, Mr. Thomas may become our president.

They hounded while innocent Americans blighted in a Washington Federal Court some years ago; now, let them sweat over the Hollywood hearing. Those denounced, suspected as Communists, if they are on the up-and-up have nothing to fear but, an amount of whitewash will make heaven more angels out of the guilty. The committee is not out after angels but skunk and cannibals. All this screaming about the "Bill of Rights," of which doubtless many of them have only a tortured conception, is a smoke-screen. They will destroy these rights the minute they get into power.

The 19 in Russia who are accused of treason because they opposed the Comintern-led government, is the latest example. Naturally, one does not expect them to throw in the sponge and shout a lusty "yes" to the Bill question. If they should answer "no," the Committee might uncover more embarrassing evidence which might lead them for the "no." Silence, therefore, evidently means guilty. A friend volunteered: "These guys think they're better than anybody else, which they aren't. Let them go to Russia if they want to be Communists."

HOW TO SPoil THE SHOW

Motion pictures lend themselves to education but, chiefly to entertainment. When they indulge in something else they spoil the show. Showmanship should not stop to alien propaganda, especially Communism. The purpose of the Committee is to "clear out those who serve secret ends," Communism in particular. No intelligent patron should that the screen has produced a liberal sprinkling of that traitorous ideology.

If stars must preach their Russian gospel of "violent overthrow of our government," let them use a soap box, not the places to which to famous Americans pay a price to visit each week.

SUBLTETY ON THE SCREEN

On the screen the Reds get across their goals, not merely by their words and deeds which at times are "smooth" like butter (and) softer than oil but, also by the flash of the eye, the inflection of the voice through a joke, and through ridicule. They will even fall in love, or "get religion" and gain the Ministerial Alliance to receive. It should also be added that, they and their kind, sell their treacherous wares through cleverly written editions and books. If these productions were written in Moscow and so advertised, they would not do nearly so much harm. As it is, their vicious propaganda is detectable only by the few—the best in conscience, in experience and in training. We do not mean Thomas L. Stokes, or the "Red Dean."

BULLETIN

Secret communists have been sent by the Communist Party's national headquarters to all the members to collect half a million signatures, and they will be presented to the House for slandering the Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities. Instructions are that they are not to organize the drive, but the Police, Teachers in the schools, clubs and women organizations to carry on the work.

We ask all our readers to write your Congressman to back up the Committee. The Communists are organized, we are not. If you see anyone standing on the corner or strolling about collecting signatures, tell him he is an instrument of the Communist party in America.

NEXT PRESIDENT: WHO WILL HE BE?

There is little doubt, if he chooses to run, that Harry Truman will be the Democratic nominee next year. The Wallace-Browder branch of the Democratic party will not pick the candidate to head the ticket, unless in order to oppose these Russak-Pirates, a left-winger may be selected as Mr. Truman's running mate. But on the Republican side the field is wide open. At present Gov. Dewey and Sen. Taft are, without doubt, the two leading contenders. Although Harold Stassen of Minnesota is supposed to be leading the remainder of the "liberal" Wendell Willkie following the former "gang-buster" from New York could well fit into the place of a Willkie or a Roosevelt. Dewey with his PRPC differences but little from the original New Dealer. The little man from Albany said, in substance, while campaigning against Roosevelt in 1944: "Put me in the White House and I will give you a BIGGER and BETTER New Deal."

If Taft and Dewey "kill off" each other before the convention or during the meeting in Philadelphia next year, then there is a chance for a "dark horse" candidate. At the present moment a big boom is on for Gen. Eisenhower. But it ought to be no easy a newspaper boom, started by the Internationalist press. Nobody seems to know whether the general is a liberal or a conservative. Apparently the general himself doesn't seem to know, so there seems to be little likelihood that the old line party politicians, who pick the delegates, will be persuaded to select a man who doesn't know what he is.

The same cannot, however, be said about Gen. Douglas MacArthur, the present boss of Japan. MacArthur's friends in this country, headed by the fighting former Congressman from New York, Hamilton Fish, will soon launch a boom for the conqueror of Japan. So, keep your eyes on General MacArthur. Nobody knows whether he would accept a nomination for President, but everybody does know that he has been a great administrator in Japan. When we think of the tragic mess our politicians have made of Europe, breeding place for another world war, it is most refreshing to look upon the orderly process of military government now in effect in Japan, where the people, under the direction of MacArthur, have set up local, representative, self-government in the short space of two years, against a background of more than two thousand years of dictatorship and emperor worship. It is really amazing, and does great credit to the administrative abilities of the man who re-conquered Corregidor.

TRUMAN GREETS STALIN

The Russians are celebrating the October revolution, in which the Communists slaughtered twenty million Christians, with a great display in Moscow at Kremlin Square. The whole demonstration was a military display of the Russian army, navy and air force.

The Commissar of War, Nikolai Bulganin, made it known to the Russian people and the world that America and Great Britain are preparing the world for attack on the Soviets. He told the Russian people that it was Russia alone which defeated the German and Japanese armies and won the victory single-handed. Molotov, on the other hand, said that capitalism is dying before it goes out of existence, the means, of course, America and Britain. It will make its last attempt to save itself, but with what success? He said to the world that Russia is prepared to meet the challenge from whatever side it comes.

The whole show was a demonstration against United States and Britain. Russian critics are preparing their people for war and are naming names. They don't spare our President nor the leaders of the British government. On top of that, we have our President send greetings and salutations and good luck from the American people and from himself to the campaign to fight the Americans.

Reader, you make it out for yourselves. We can't understand it.

LIBERTY AND THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE OF CONGRESS

BY GEORGE B. HOWE

Americans familiar with the methods of the American Communists and their Fellow Travelers are not surprised to see the Thomas Committee under similar attack as were its two predecessors, the Dies and the Rankin committees. The Fellow Traveler apogee always starts large attacks by admitting that this Committee created by Congress is a necessary Committee but end up attacking its methods rather than upholding the bills brought out by the Committee. The Committee on Un-American Activities does not pretend to be a pelt or trial court. It functions as Congress intended it to function and is similar to the grand jury used by the regular court system. For the most part they have not condemned but merely questioned and ferreted out the facts, which they pretend to the complete House of Representatives. Those cited for contempt and their Edmundson defenders have only one smoke screen to hide behind, and that is "Fifth Column" and their American right to their own political opinion. As if the treasonable Communist party in our country is an admissible "political party."

The two familiar tactics used by the Communists and their fellow traveler communists is smear and pressure by telegram, telephone, and letter. This latter is group meetings by innocent and well-meaning Americans, but it is more convincing in America than in the depths of the Army. The 30000000 Communists are not among the leaders of these public protest meetings as shown by the protest in Independence Square in Philadelphia. About 200000 of meetings have been called all over the nation to pressure Congress to "abolish forever" the Committee led by J. Gerald Damer and never to set up another. Letters have begun pouring in to the Committee and to other Congressional leaders too, pressuring them into oblivion and abolition of the Committee.

Newspapers that as a whole should be the first bulwark to protect the public from this Communists attack are too often trying to be overly "liberal" and they join in the condemnation of the Un-American Activities Committee. The Denver Post editorial and several of their feature

writers are typical examples. For instance in October an editorial in the Post agreed that the facts exposed by this Congressional Committee were necessary but that the methods used were similar to the preceding Committees and therefore should merit public censure. On November 2, the same editorial column gave the following: "The sensations-seeking J. Powell Thomas and his house of un-American activity committee have won out the Hollywood side of their Communism investigation, and most of the public must feel like the audience pouring out of a theater after an evening of comedy." The net significance of the fortnight's exhibition was about on par with an Abbott and Costello picture." Hattie Hale could not have done better in trying to lampoon on a Committee created by the highest law-making body in our nation.

With similar editorials coming from many of the Nation's leading newspapers along with the directly inspired Communist news releases it is any wonder the people are baffled on what to do about these Communists in our country? Is it any wonder that Congressmen often lack the fortitude to pass the necessary laws to curb these Red plotters living and working within our country plotting its overthrow at the earliest moment? How many honest, sincere, constitutional minded men in this country will take the time to collect to lead mass meetings to expel this Committee. How many will take time to condemn the movie stars like Robert Taylor who said, "The Communists should all be sent back to Russia or some other unpleasant place?" How many theatergoers will take time to differentiate between an American film producer like Cecil DeMille as compared to one who "follows the party line?" Our guess will be that the Communists and their "liberal" Fellow Travelers will make a greater noise and get more editorials than any group of honest Americans attempting to command the Taylors and the DeMilles or the Un-American Activities Committee. We are afraid that this situation will continue until complacent Americans who are the recipients of Communist revolution propaganda awake to find themselves in the midst of a bloody civil war in our fair land.

Communists for Marshall Plan

SPECIAL FEATURE

By FARLEY

One of the cleverest tricks which the international communists performed in their fight to destroy capitalism was maneuvering the American people into accepting the so-called Marshall Plan as mentioned at Harvard University by our Secretary of State. It was a complete victory for both the Communists and the Socialists. The Communists are on the other side and are really leading, and paving the way for the ignorance of who would be world ruling politicians.

The American people paid for two wars without getting any benefits for themselves or anyone else in return.

The greatest enemy in the Communist and Capitalist fields are very much alike; a strong pro-American and free America under the capitalist system. Americans might sneer at us with their socialist dreams and theories. Socialists in Europe through Protagor Laski admitted that the last war was to save socialism and American capitalists paid the bill for it. And now it looks as though the final war to overthrow capitalism is on its way to becoming a reality through the Marshall Plan. Probably Marshall didn't have the greatest idea, but he was a good man, and at Harvard, but he gave a good helping hand to both extremes of the American way of life—the Western European socialists and the East European Capitalists.

Financing Socialism

Before the British foreign minister who said he would like to get America's gold from Mt. Nixon and distribute it among the nations who advocates the World Socialistic principles, said in his speech before the British parliament, "I grabbed hold of it with both hands."

He wasted no time calling the Western European socialist rulers, and before Marshall took the train to go home from Harvard the machinery in Europe was already in motion to sell it to America. To begin with, \$32 million will be sufficient for a while, and when that is gone they will be back again.

British socialists need money to nationalize their railroads and industries, and Uncle Sam is to pay them.

In England the Labor government practically ran out of support from among the British people. The Marshall Plan will only postpone its downfall.

The same financial problem is facing the socialist government in France. The people in that country were fed up with their socialist experiments and the Marshall Plan came just in time to give them a

Against Youth for Christ

Yesterdays' *Christian International* article, "Terror in Tibet," is more and more similar to what I have written here. The feelings of alarm and anxiety over what had been clearly stated before, to mobilize the democratic forces for the youth for better world order and democracy in India of world peace—and freedom, directly and indirectly.

Leftists Like Ike

Since the fall of the Air Force Chief of Staff, Gen. Hoyt S. Vandenberg, General Eisenhower has found it wise to eliminate a station in the state of the D.A.T. (Executive for Dissemination) which is supporting around the country.

Little shot in the arm. It will mean in France we will finance a campaign of Socialists and Communists to stamp out the movement of the real French people for self-respect and self-help which is gathering new strength and prestige around De Gaulle.

However, the one that benefits the most from the Marshall Plan is it benefited most from Roosevelt's previous world-wide plan, is still the deadliest enemy of the American way of life and its institutions—international communism.

Neither the Socialists nor Communists lost a minute in seeing that the Marshall Plan would go through, and they instigated the clever trick of diplomacy that could ever be conceived by the sly, scheming mind of man—Stalin Promotes Marshall Plan.

Since the Marshall Plan is supposed to be a weapon against the Communists and their imperialist work, there were no obligation to supply Marshall with a good argument for it, by bringing the Communists back to life. It was a cause for great rejoicing in Poland when at the meeting of Communist representatives from all over the world the Marshall Plan was explained to them. This was the best news for them in years.

It doesn't seem strange now that the Communists was brought out into the open. With it they made a challenge to the American people, as Marshall can tell them, "I told you so." Every Communist knows that we are at war with Russia and what stands for, and the Marshall Plan just renders us weak for the final showdown. While we will be engaged in keeping up WPA projects around the world, putting ourselves in debt, they will be watching our downfall, waiting us out until economic collapse.

Communists are not afraid of our goodwill gestures; the more we give, the less we will have for ourselves. What they fear is our

The Worker Under Two Flags

UNITED STATES	70 AMERICAN BUREAU	RUSSIA	RUSSIAN BUREAU
3 HOURS		9 HOURS	
1 HOUR		24 HOURS	
3 HOURS		320 HOURS	
2 HOURS		100 HOURS	
4 HOURS		160 HOURS	
15 MINUTES		4 HOURS	
75 HOURS		1000 HOURS	
50 HOURS		1600 HOURS	
5 HOURS		160 HOURS	
10 MINUTES		8 HOURS	

Commentator News Service

With a great deal of difficulty we have secured for our readers our own reliable and authoritative sources of news gathering. For their own security and their usefulness to us we will not reveal the identities of some of our correspondents. We are in

contact with persons behind the iron curtain. Some of them are in government positions and have consented to supply us with information as to Moscow's moves and items of interest to American readers. We will not mention the town nor where the news originated—only the country.

RUSSIA AHEAD IN AVIATION

Returning American pilots from Korea report that Russia has jet-propelled planes which are as fast, if not faster than, similar American aircraft.

They have flown them over Korea on what is believed to be reconnaissance missions.

The American jet-propelled Sky-steak set a world speed record of 650 miles per hour. The record of the Russian jet-propelled planes is unknown, but the impression of our pilots is that they look somewhat faster.

Germans Now Aiding Reds

At the end of the last war, German scientists were ahead of the Allied Powers in the jet-propelled aviation field. Most of those scientists were rounded up as quickly as the Russians took over the greater part of Germany, and were sent to Russia. There they were offered homes, good wages, and all the food they could eat in exchange for their services toward Russian military preparations.

At the various gatherings of the war allies, Russia insisted that if we catch anyone connected with Hitler's war machine he should be tried as a war criminal. Britain and America did just that, while Russia did the opposite. Our policy toward Germany hasn't changed very much since the beginning of the occupation.

America Taking Back Seat

We have prided ourselves on our great aviation accomplishments. Now we are taking a back seat, and all because our politicians are so afraid of the airplane that they allowed it to sit. It was all about during and since the war. Now the Russians, with the atomic bomb and faster planes to take them anywhere they wish, make us sit on the powder keg with the fuse leading to Moscow. They can light it any time they please now.

Outstanding Broadcasts

In the future we are going to publish the outstanding broadcasts of the week. If you hear, see, or read anything on the news which you think ought to be heard by every American, write to the speaker or author for a copy of his address and mail it to us. We are great apes and like our superiors. Address to: Prof. David, American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado.

A CALL TO MRS. AMERICA

Dear Kind Lady:

Are you worried over high prices? Inflated by the lack of concern in Washington over rising costs and threat of inflation? Are you burned up by the fact we can have no peace, no prosperity and security here at home because of the vicious action of Communists in Europe and Asia? Are you panic-stricken by the thought your sons may again be drafted to fight another war because of the craziness of bloody Joe Stalin? Are you terrified, night and day, for fear the "creeping terror" of Europe will gradually close in on you here in U.S.A.? Are you chilled at the thought of having your religion destroyed, your Bible piled in the street and burned?

Of course you are. Who wouldn't be under present conditions? All right then, are you ready to do something about all this? Are you ready to fight back like Molly Pitcher of colonial times? Very well, The COMMENTATOR is in the greatest fight ever waged against these forces of evil. If you want to fight then join this BATTLE of battles and help us to your absolute limit. Subscribe to the COMMENTATOR, which is \$3.00 a year. Get others to subscribe. Circulate the paper. Talk about it and its articles at your club, your socials and other meetings. Join the Contest and try for a prize. Write us today.

Yours for a Better Future,
AMERICAN COMMENTATOR,
P. O. Box 1979,
Denver 1, Colorado.

Washington Tip:

Ration Books Soon Will Be Ready As Politicos Create "Emergency"

Showing to What Lengths the New Dealers Will Go to Perpetuate Themselves in Office

Three ration books that believed the American people so much in war days are ready to be rolling off at the rate of thousands each hour, according to the latest inside information from Washington, D. C. This amazing news and its implication is the talk of all circles in the capital, and the Truman administration which has warned it will create an "emergency" to keep the president in office, has not issued a denial. Moreover, Walter Winchell, in a nation wide broadcast, also stated that a ration book printing was a fact, even though closely guarded at this time.

The mere mention of ration book printing tells more than pages and pages of printed matter on the unprecedented waste and economic delinquency of the New Deal and its "America-last" policy. The rods on the American treasury, we thought over at last, apparently have just begun. The WPA of P.D.R., his lend-lease and give away details, were pretty things compared to the present scheme—a world WPA, which is tentatively called the "Marshall Plan."

Surprise Request

U. S. military authorities, together with the British, apparently haven't enough Germans in Germany to persecute, so they are asking Spain to turn over all German Nationals for trial.

This was Russia's idea, adopted by us in the beginning as part of the Moskowitz plan.

Our state department does not know what it is doing. They are making enemies of the Germans.

WHAT PLAN MEANS

What the Marshall Plan means to America is:
A vote in favor of High Prices!
Vote for world wide W.P.A.
Vote for bringing back O.P.A.
To oppose this frame up, write your Congressman.

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Publishers of good books on Politics, Religion, Literature, International Relations, Children's Books and others.
Write for information: Box 1020, Denver, Colo.

WORLD TRENDS ARE SERIOUSLY ENDANGERING SMALL BUSINESS

We are engaged in the greatest war of all times. If we win, democracy and freedom of opportunity will sacrifice and continue to bleed us. If we lose, Communism or Socialism or Fascism is sure to take over and rule us. Our battlefield are cold, hunger, general shortage and despair in Europe. Our enemy is Russian Communism.

Our ability to win the war is being threatened right here at home. It is greatly in danger from ever rising prices and developing shortages caused in part by European drafts. Over the entire situation hangs the dangerous threat of restored government controls, controls that have never failed, but rather have definitely hampered free enterprise—indeed, free enterprise—and its backbone, small independent business—is in dire peril.

Causing, in great part, European needs are Red Russian tactics of monopolistic collectivization and restrictive practice. For instance, Red Russia controls the agricultural complexes in European industries. Because it won't need food and raw materials, Western Europe's people and factories, the European people starve and freeze, cannot make the goods they needed and incidentally become easier prey to Red Russia's political domination.

Making these needs even greater are the European people themselves, who are not creating conditions that encourage individual initiative, that make for production in full their needs. For instance, in England the government seeks to establish state monopolies in the form of socialism. In France and Italy, the people are toying with the idea of comprising between communism and freedom, and have elected big, powerful, representative governments. In Germany, communists, in government, added to the communist mobilis to solidify its lines and areas, mental, military penetration in the country, all are the order of the day. In Germany, we and our allies have turned the occupation into a mess (quite different from conditions in Japan, where in a shorter period much greater progress toward recovery has been made), by enforcing controls that have pretty largely destroyed individual initiative.

The unfortunate fact is that Europeans have not, as yet, put their own houses in order. In failing to do this they are worsening their prospects, are creating in their lands bottomless holes into which the United States could drop in very and without accomplishing much good. The sound fact is that these same European

MR. BUSINESSMAN!

New Site: An headline below declares, "World Trends Today, created by the heathen Reds, are seriously endangering business and progress in America." Things are constantly going from bad to worse, even though the war has been over for two years. Nationalizing is coming back to hamper business and new schemes for nationalizing industry in America are daily being devised. The world's most colossal conspiracy is now in the process of formation against private enterprise and Christianity. Part of this unbreakable plot is functioning right here in this country. We are going to be destroyed—quickly and effectively—if we do not fight back in a mighty counter move.

This newspaper is published in the interest of this fight. Sometimes we are subtle and other times we swing openly from the instant. We're leading the battle on a national scale. We're fighting for free business, the church and our institutions. We need the help of every man, woman and child. We need YOUR help—all that you can give. Roll up your sleeves, in the spirit of '46, and come in with us. Subcribe for one year, four issues, four friends, six newsmen, six editors, six factors for \$6. Send us your personnel lists, with a check blanketing them all for subscriptions. Send for rules of the Commentator to be handed out. Help us get this powerful information out. Write us personally and get acquainted.

The subscription price is \$3.00 a year and this popular hook, "Two Worlds—U.S.A. and U. S. S. R." is free with each subscription.

Flash!

U. S. representatives to the four Minilateral Conference, now in session in London, are sure peace will be made with Russia concerning Germany as a whole.

Our delegates have in brief case plans for separate peace with Germany and Austria. Russia knows that and may use this information as an excuse to pull out from the UN.

Substitute for Marshall Plan

The government at Washington could think of nothing but something to control the lives of the American people.

So the Marshall Plan is its final scheme. We know we should be playing people everywhere. But why not do it the American way? Keep the government bureaucrats out of it. Let every American person do what he can personally, and not through a known bureaucratic scheme, aiming to enslave us at the same time.

Belief in God Is Forbidden In Godless Russia by a New Manifesto From Joe Stalin!

The Communist Party in Russia forbids its members to express a belief in God. International News Service on November 1 carried the following dispatch from Moscow:

"Belief in God and religious observances were banned for communists Sunday night in a stern resolution, signed by Premier Stalin's stand favoring science versus religion."

Some party members have hindered the real development of anti-religious propaganda. If such party members are excluded it is good, because such Communists have no place in the ranks of the Party."

This once more dispels of the myth that Russia allows religious worship. We would like to call the attention of Dr. Louis Newhall, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, and other trusted clergymen of America, to please note and recall their propaganda booklets describing Russia's religious freedom as being similar to ours.

COMMUNISTS AS OTHERS SEE THEM

By Francis S. Key Smith, LL.M.

America is once again at the point where the roads of its destiny fork, and to lay the opportunity of choice between right or left—right or wrong. Should its people continue to follow the left, we are instead of the right road, their delusion, that America will be made the reservoir of supply for a communized world, beginning with Russia. It is simple, uncomplicated and exploded. Through a starvation of themselves, will become like ants, the workers without pay for the productivity necessary to feed a world too lazy to work for itself but smart enough to make the American people work to support it. Is not this sufficient to make all sane Americans "sit up and take notice?"

When carefully analyzed, all the New Deal policies and methods will be found in their inception to be communistic; the term, "New Deal," a palliative to make such policies more palatable. These policies are never honestly and frankly avowed or explained. Such avowals would mean their death and the Communists, knowing this, resort to subterfuge and clever interpretation of communistic concepts. It is only slightly sluggish, is destined to divide and to disperse all contrary thought founded upon truth.

(To be Continued)

nations could put a very definite bottom in their holes by resisting freedom of opportunity to their peoples, by creating stable government, and by creating conditions that will make their peoples want to work and produce and do their share. If this is done, we will have our aid (the need for which would not be so great), they could rebuild their countries.

Let's look at what is happening. Because food is short in Europe, the will to work is short and production is down. This creates a vicious chain. For instance, hungry miners do not produce coal. Lack of coal means lack of steel. Lack of steel means lack of rails to restore transportation and lack of freight cars to move foods that are produced or sent for relief. This makes for even more hunger and vice. The result is that the European people are becoming more and more Communists at this stage as far as further communism is concerned. Party communists, instead of food and farm work, to combat this trend we are called on to send aid. Our efforts result in greater misery at home. And as the situation in Europe becomes worse the strains on us become greater. More and more demands for government regulation of business are heard. When enacted this regulation stifles production. After it has been in effect long enough, bureaucratized minded men seek and find ways to expand the regulations.

Under this control there is little place for free, competitive enterprise. Where there is no free, competitive enterprise, small independent business dies off. Where this happens demoralizes and undermines confidence. AND THE LAST GREAT HOPE OF CIVILIZED HUMANITY IS GONE.

This is an argument against helping unfortunate neighbors already. It is an argument against using our power to help Communism. But it is an argument for European nations to first help themselves to the maximum, to erect a foundation on which they can, with our aid, build a solid structure. And it is an argument against aiding America about. Logically there is an end to everything and there is a point of diminishing returns; there is an end and such a point to our ability to help others. We must determine and observe that end, that point, if we are to preserve our power for good.

The question then is of accepting world leadership. If we gather one of our dozen countries to rally in that role, we do not serve the world and humanity well by wrecking ourselves, and we cannot help those who will not first help themselves.

—National Federation of Small Business Inc.

Commentator Smashes Iron Curtain Gets Authentic Facts and Figures

Phony "People's Courts" Liquidating All Leaders Who Oppose Godless Communism

REPORT FROM WITHIN BULGARIA

(By Special Correspondent Unrepresented)

This year's wheat and corn crop was one of the worst in a decade. With the approach of winter everyone is concerned with where their bread is coming from. The peasants in many communities are in a mood of revolution. Today we are surprised to learn that 80 per cent of the people believe that God has shut the heavens and let the disasterous sun scorch their crops, because of the atomium which is associated with Communism.

Of course, this government plays ball with the official Church and the head of the Church, Archbishop Stephen of Sofia, is doing everything possible to bring about a compromise between Communism and Christianity. But the people's common sense prevails, and like a fire the tale goes from ear to ear: God is not to destroy Bulgaria and the rest of the countries which adhere to atheism.

The Bulgarian youth in the schools and factories are conditioned to the coming war with "Wall Street in person," whom they blame for their present deplorable condition. However, a great percentage of the people do not fall for that propaganda. All they are waiting for now is the departure of the Russian arms from the country and the guarantee that they won't come back. Then they will remove the Communist regime in Sofia.

Next to hunger, the most dreaded thing is the so-called "People's Courts," which are liquidating any possible opposition leaders. It almost came to the point where you dare not say you are hungry, you might be classed as a leader of insurrection. People's Courts consist of Communists who are without any legal training but have been indoctrinated, and they are being sent to the Party. One by one, in many thousands of villages, people are taken out in the still of the night, tried hurriedly before these People's Courts, and never heard from again.

George Dimitroff is busy these days with Tito, trying to hold together this part of the Russian empire. He is more concerned with the activities of the International Committee than with the restoration of Bulgaria. The real ruler of Bulgaria at present is a woman, Tola Dragomir.

Some of us are very eager to tune in at night, secretly, to American overseas news broadcasts. Our impression is that America is really itself. Have you as many labor troubles? Is America sinking, too?

HENRY WALLACE is the best known man from America here. He is put forth as a savior of mankind. Next to him is Wall Street, known as the rural enemy of mankind. The American businessman is presented as being selfish, greedy, and eager to enslave all mankind. Any relief given by the Americans, whether by gift or loan, prompts the Communists to say, "You see, that is a bait by the Facists of America." Anyone who owns land and wants to cash it in can expect a wave of opposition or official attitude toward any bourgeois marks him for liquidation. To Bulgarian Communists, Truman is the new Hitler, and Marshall the new Goebbel. Even grade-school children are taught to hate them.

The most precious thing to us caught behind the Iron Curtain, especially in those that can read English, is news from America. There are several cafes in Sofia where we meet to exchange news items heard on the radio about America, or read in magazines which slip through in the mail once in a while.

This is just a glance and, believe me, as insignificant and small as it looks to the Americans, if this correspondent is caught, his life won't be worth two cents to these cut-throats here. I am not alone, though; there is a great underground movement in Bulgaria. Every large mountain and cave (Bulgaria is a mountainous country—Ed.) hides patriots, some armed with machine guns, waiting for the day of their country's liberation. But most of the rebels are like me, just roving around the Communists, having small jobs, and "aking life as it comes."

RUMANIA

The Leader of Peasant Party To Be Liquidated by Commies

Rumania — Dr. Julian Maniu, 75-year-old leader of the Peasant Party and life-long opponent of communism, is being held in prison by the Communists. He and other anti-communist leaders are charged with treason by the Communist-dominated government in Rumania. The enemy in this case, as in Petkoff's, is identified as American nationalists. When the Rumanians were starving, Dr. Maniu, on behalf of his people, went to the American consul to beg for some food to be shipped for immediate relief. His intercession was unsuccessful and United States sent a shipload of wheat to the starving Rumanian people.

Now, that result and the help which he received for the Rumanians will cost him his life. In Rumania, as in every other Communist state, America and England are considered as enemies, and many persons have been put before the firing squad because of their connections with Americans and Englishmen. Rumania and her satellites declared war on America and the Western powers, and we cannot understand why nothing has been done to the Russian agents within our midst. The freely living Rumanian people are learning that the hard way that you can't do business with the Communists. It was their king who thought he could work out a combination with the Communists leading it. Now their King Michael sees the writing on the wall. He is to be disposed of any time now, his usefulness is over.

Organizations to Watch

These organizations are on the American list of the Federal Government:

1. Abraham Lincoln Brigade or Battalion.
2. Abraham Lincoln School.
3. All-American Anti-Imperialist League.
4. All California Conference for Defense of Civil Rights and Aid to Labor's Prisoners.
5. Almanac Singers.
6. American Committee for Emergency Aid to the Soviet Union.
7. American Committee to Save Refugees.
8. American Committee for Struggle Against War.
9. American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom.
10. American Committee for the Protection of the Foreign-Born.
11. American Congress for Peace and Democracy.
12. American Council on Soviet Relations.
13. American Federation of Labor Trade Union Committee for Unemployment Insurance and Relief.
14. American Friends of the Chinese People.
15. American Friends of the Mexican People.
16. American Friends of the Spanish Democracy. (Continued Next Week)

Showing How Close Reds Are to U. S.



COMING ARTICLES IN THE COMMENTATOR

1. "Our School System Failed." Do you know that Communists and Socialists are taught in our schools, and also that school dividends are the most popular item in their party? What does it mean? The most interesting issue of the False Teachers among our educators in future issues of The Commentator.
2. "Black of the Month Club Rocket"—How people with colored and diseased minds are poisoning the minds of millions of Americans and seeking them as students for mental institutions and sex degenerates.
3. "Hollywood: Crime and Sex Capital"—Does this revealing story reflect the real Hollywood anti-American activities?
4. "Christianity Without Christ"—American way of life has been adopted by the leaders of the anti-American Christian leaders. In this article the author brings out the activities of the leaders of the Federal Council of Christian Churches in America, and how to expose them with socialism. Also who are the Masonic priests in the Catholic Church?
5. "Drapery of Transient Civil Rights Committee"—The Drapery of Transient Civil Rights Committee is a front organization of the CPUSA. It is the brainchild of the CPUSA. Commentator. Spread yourself, a committee of one, and distribute these among your friends. Single copy of any issue in five cents. Order by hand, and let's work together to wake up Americans to their Communist dangers.
6. Are There Any Families in America?

KING MIHAEL IN DANGER

(Special to American Commentator)

Bucharest, Rumania (via airmail)—Plans are under way in the Russian-dominated government in Bucharest to get rid of King Michael. As soon as they convict Dr. Julian Maniu and the eighteen other defendants, plans will be made for linking King Michael with the Western Powers and thus liquidating him. Rumors are circulated among the people, blaming their adversaries at home and abroad on the monarch.

King Michael's father used to be known as "the playboy of the Balkans." He had the reputation of being the worst monarch in the few monarchies left in the world today. At present King Michael's father is in exile.

King Michael and the monarchy were tolerated in Rumania as being the connecting link with the Western powers and also an appearance with the Rumanian peasants. The Communists in Rumania since the recent election, are sure of those held on the people. Dr. Maniu was more popular among the peasants than even the king himself. Michael's usefulness to the Communist party is now gone. The recent communiqué by the Communists, breaking relations with the Western powers, makes it obvious that the end of the monarchy is approaching. Unless he escapes as did the Polish leader of the peasants, Stanislaw Mikolajczyk, he will meet the fate of King Nicholas of Russia.

PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP

To a few representatives of the Middlewest it has gone in dawn that if Russia is trying her best to negotiate the Marshall Plan, it could not be very good for us. If the New Dealers, including the CPUSA, are all for it, the whole thing must be wrong.

The Communists, the Socialists among the farmers, tax exempt organizations, and every New Dealer in both parties with a respect to please leave them alone in this session of Congress.

Suggestion has been made in the Un-American Activities Committee to investigate activities of the Hungarian and Yugoslav Representatives in the USA. The country will be shocked to learn that Roosevelt's administration has no desire to build up the Communists in Europe.

The policy makers of most of our important branches of government are still people that have a record a yard long of the Communist front organizations and activities.

The New Dealers of both parties are working to prevent the Marshall Plan so that they can enter in OPA and have complete control over all of it.

UNRRA's former members which are now placed in other Federal government jobs, with a few exceptions, are all Russified Functionaries, who are getting ready one to get a hold of the Marshall Plan and help build up the Communists in Europe and Asia. They are apprentices of Tolson, Wallace, Clegg, Henry Morgenthau, the most False Teachers in America.

New Underground Movement Now Ripping the Satellite States

Reds, Quaking In Their Boots, Are Beating War Drums to Hide Their Fears

One of the tragedies of today's world is that there is a movement under way in every country in Eastern Europe to drive out the Communists that the world knows nothing about. They don't know because the only force, the only friends they are supposed to have and to whom they are looking, don't do a thing to help them. Although Russia keeps the curtain around themselves, still the returning subjects from western European nations saw a bitter wall than the one they were accustomed to, since the Bolsheviks took over the reigns of that country.

From every section of the country reports are pouring in to Moscow that things are not as they used to be in their lands. To combat this growing demand for more freedom, for more things on the market, the Moscow government began beating the war drum, saying that Russia is to be invaded by America, that was imminent on the Soviet Union and they must undergo deprivations and strict regulation by the Communist government.

Poland's hills and plains are hiding half-famine and half-starving patients, who refuse to submit to the rule of a small group of foreigners, who govern Poland from Moscow. Now the exiled Polish Peasant Party, under Stanislaw Miklosiewicz, says that the Communists will not let him have five months of a free election in Poland. If opportunity arises and chance is given to the people, they wouldn't have that government for 24 hours.

Reports from Yugoslavia say that the followers of Miklosiewicz are still living in the mountains of Bosnia and Macedonia. To most of them like cause seems hopeless, especially when anyone caught aiding them is given the death sentence. They have created between Bulgaria and their country a regular underground passage and many Bulgarians who wouldn't submit themselves to the Communist regime are aided by this underground movement and carried on through all Yugoslavia, heading for Italy, Switzerland, or the American zone of Austria. Refugee camps were set up in Austria to aid these victims of Communism. These refugees report that as soon as the Italian army leaves the Balkans, they will take with them a great many leaders of communism, for fear that they may be hanged in public places for the atrocities they committed while in power. Fear and terror reign throughout the domain of the Iron Curtain. No one is safe at night, for he may be next on the list for liquidation.

Russia knows she has lost her grip, and Vishinsky's attitude in the UN toward America's "warmongering" is the sentiment of the people whom they terrorize now. It is not America that is warmongering, but the people whom the Russians enslaved that are in a fighting mood.

This underground movement is even greater than the one they had before they were liberated from Hitler's army, but at that time they had Communist press agents here. The present underground movement in Europe has no one to defend its cause.

That Sensational Book

"Two Worlds—U.S.A. and U.S.S.R."

By STEPHEN SENNER

Now in Popular Edition..... \$1.00

Those who have not read the sensational book "TWO WORLDS—U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R." should have the literary treat of this great book and read some of the chapter titles of this great book and realize some of the power and influence it has. "The Two Worlds—Russia and America," "Pattern for Revolution," "Communism Versus Christianity," "Digging the Grass of America," "Holy War," "Red House in the Snow," etc., etc.

SEND \$1.00 TODAY FOR COPY OF POPULAR EDITION OF THIS POWERFUL BOOK. DO NOT DELAY, OR SUBSCRIBE TO THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR FOR A YEAR AND GET THIS BOOK FREE. ADDRESS:

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

P. O. Box 1978
Denver 1, Colorado

Washington Ticker-Tape

THE HOTTEST NEWS from Capitol Hill, which may soon take a lead over the new special session of Congress, is that Russia is apt to walk out of the United Nations. This may happen any day now. Russia has plans to create one of her own with Hungary or Bulgaria as headquarters.

ANTI-DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSMAN from Europe are as confused as we are as to what should be done in regard to the help Europe program. Most of them agree that food should be sent, but very few will side with the multi-billion dollar WPA projects.

MARSHALL In line with the New Dealers and his old government relatives behind him is lobby in Congress.

THE LOYALTY check on government employees should be the hottest issue if the truth is known.

The Democratic administration will keep secret their names and their sponsors as long as they can, especially when their opponents will sponsor the former members of the White House and the leaders of the Princeton party.

The whole big gathering is a show and the real Russia Plotters will not even be touched.

DIA IS ON its way back to life again. It will be with a different name and just in get around Truman's procurement that DIA is in a measure of a "PUSH" for the CHANCE for tax reduction in this or any other near session of Congress. The Marshall Plan makes this very sure.

THE WEINERBERG report is a piston-hammered story. Two reasons are made for this first. It is not surprising that the Marshall report, Marshall advocated cooperation with the Communists. Second, the desperate condition in which China and Korea find themselves in their war with Communism. Weinberg may suggest that billions and billions of dollars be given to keep these countries from going to Russia. Part of this report was revealed after Marshall gets his billion for Europe.

AN ASIA WAR are already at war with Russia with all the titthounds, even the hunting.

THE FRIENDS of the Free World Delegates of both parties are trying to promote him for president.

THESE WILL BE the third party Truman's enemies are picking up one of Wallace's friends to run with him. The candidate will be a dark horse who is well known to Fellow Travellers as loyal to the New Deal and socialism, but not to the Communists.

THE PLANS of TRUMAN to defend Germany and Austria is supposed to have been changed some time ago. Yet the change hasn't been effective because a crew of Russia Plotters were sent to work what was left from bombing, and they still continue to dominate America's attitude toward Germany. They are making plans to bring the German people back to the fold of the Soviet Union, Russia, or any island of America, to be freed from the Nazi and off to investigation to go even in prison. By hook and crook they are making Communists out of the German people.

A & RIGHT Republican president is elected next October or December, the capital will witness the greatest exodus of bureaucrats in its history. Will you pray and work to that end?

THEIR IR POSSIBLY an investigation on Roosevelt's entire foreign policy prior to the war. Even though Roosevelt has died, who would be蠢蠢欲动 to reveal at this time, are planning on bringing it up before the coming session of Congress. Tyler Kent, former code clerk in our London embassy during the early days of the war, will be their star witness. The Truman administration will try to prevent anything like that from happening before the election.

Many UN Delegates Fear to Go Home

New York.—It is common knowledge among the delegates to UN from the Russian satellite states that when UN folds, or changes its quarters in Europe, many of them won't go back to their countries. They will place themselves as refugees in America and hope for the best. We know one from Yugoslavia, one or two from Bulgaria, several from Russia and Poland; all of them trying to get their families over here from their own countries. If they succeed they will never go back.

JEWISH FLEEING POLAND

More than 15,000 Jews have fled Poland in recent weeks, as a new wave of rioting and anti-Jewish feeling swept the country under the Soviet rule, according to late dispatches from Europe. The refugees eventually made their way into the American Zone as the only place of safety in the occupied territories.



The Reporter

By RICHARD BURLEY, III

SO SOE I THINK America is sick, that things are returning to normal and America will soon have a couple of chickens in every garage, even if the new cars are being begged at twice their pre-war price. You can see the return of the world as a going along and not a stand still, as it was in the days of Stalin and the Atom. Our people are too little and America is nothing more. 1945 a 100% mark. I don't care. All right dear reader, draw back. But in the meantime get yourself equipped with all the premiums before you go to the post office to frank this copy of America. It is on the point of becoming a world journal. It is very decent. And this jumper is indeed the last of the sensible. That is because today we begin our path toward the Nazis. Dear let us stand defiantly in our saddle markings of stand and defend our country against the communists and published by the likes of us.

LISTEN TO THIS because it is. Some months ago the Reporter said of the nation on this occasion what is repeat that We Tooem, Mr. H. -migh and Deneem -hings were planning a national "agency" after the Roosevelt pattern, from the people's point of view. The agency is off to a good start that the "first class" of the nation's leaders, those who the street, will be raised again for the pleasure of the phonograph. "surprise" was not yet stage. Well, some distinctly Americans the "Truman Doctrine" appeared almost straight down the "Marshall Plan" and now what is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than they are now. What is the news? The "Marshall Plan" which will cost 20 billion dollars at least, according to Secretary of the Interior King, who traces U. S. contributions and that much will still keep away from the hood book himself, etc. Then the likes of the "American" has been started and another a year before making it absolutely impossible to stop it. Now, it must be directed to the tops. Of course, such a scheme will bankrupt the nation and snowballing sending prices far or ten times higher than

LOOK!

LOOK!

LOOK!

BIG CONTEST!

Win \$100 Christmas Spending Money

Persons Sending in Most Subscriptions to Get Prizes

EXTRA...EXTRA... ATTENTION EVERYBODY. The AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, "Voice of American Christian Democracy," is going to give some persons \$100 at Christmas time this year. But this \$100 is only the first prize. Second prize is \$50. Third, \$25. Besides, easy money for some alert, patriotic men and women, boys and girls.

This CONTEST is open to everybody but the staff and relatives of the COMMENTATOR's working force. Everyone has an equal chance for the \$100 Christmas spending money. All they have to do is to write, write, write, sing up for "Old Glory" like the men of '76, and GET SUBSCRIPTIONS to the COMMENTATOR. Every subscription represents 100 points and the persons getting the most points wins the prizes.

To enter CONTEST just take a fresh copy of the COMMENTATOR and get out among friends, relatives and neighbors and start sending in subscriptions, accompanied by the amount paid you, along with your name and address, and the CONTEST Editor will enter your name and number of points on the tally sheets. In the end the total number of points on all contestants will be counted up and the awards made by the judges.

Send in a subscription today to start the ball rolling, then go out and show the world what a hustler you are, and how

patriotic you are, and anxious to battle the enemies of America that are keeping us from peace and prosperity.

Act today, after you have read this amazing new paper, The AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, "Voice of Christian Democracy." Help us fight Communism and all the other hateful "ISMS" from foreign countries. Show your mettle and win a prize also. Address all communications to:

The Contest Editor,
American Commentator
P.O. Box 1979
Denver, Colorado.

CONTEST RULES

1. Contest begins with first issue of the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR and ends at midnight December 31. All subscriptions sent in during this period will be valid. American and non-American and foreign and local residents.
2. To enter CONTEST last sent in subscription to the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR and get out and send in another one and again who has the most points and wins the prizes.
3. The subscription price of the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR is \$3.00; less postage, \$2.84. A person sending in a subscription will receive \$1.00 for postage. The post office will add \$1.00 for 100 points. A person sending in a subscription will be paid for 100 points if accompanied by the amount paid.
4. The number of judges is fixed. No correspondence can be answered but regarding con-
5. Decisions of judges is final. No correspondence can be answered but regarding con-
6. Winners will be announced in the COMMENTATOR and, if desired, will be invited to come to the Christmas ball.

PRESS ROUNDUP

AMERICAN PRESS

U.S.-Russia War Certain, Is Belief in Japan

TOKYO, Japan.—The last majority of the Jap people, believing that war is between the United States and Russia, is inevitable, hope it will come immediately sooner the better.

Furthermore, they want to fight on the side of the United States if permitted, for this belief that the United States will win and Japan will theory.

—George Howard

Tito Can't Take It!

WASHINGTON.—While Yugoslavia was expelling Ian Smith or an entire section of its population, Tito, Marshal Tito, the Yugoslav dictator, here was circulating a speech to Tito attacking the United States.

—George Howard

Reds Secretly Helped Nazis

ST. LOUIS.—Nazis, German saboteurs in 1940, survived a German military cruiser through the Arctic Ocean to the Pacific where it sank eight Allied ships—one off the Panama Canal—and shelled British installations on Nauru in the Gilbert Islands, according to captured German documents. These documents have just been translated.

—George Howard

Tanks Pay Reds to Release UNRRA Relief

WASHINGTON.—The Soviet government was paid approximately 2 million American dollars last March by the United States government to the administration for releasing foodstuffs it had seized from the Austrian people, congressional investigators discovered today.

—George Howard

ENEMY PRESS

High Esteem for Stalin

WASHINGTON.—Appearance of Harry Angus Wallace in Baltimore under the auspices of the Progressive Citizens of America chartered a number of long distance passengers in that border city for the Moscow Conference.

I know the high esteem in which Franklin D. Roosevelt held Stalin, and I think we can get along with him?

EXPLAIN CP STAND

Another student journalist asked: "Since the Communist Party believes in and advocates the overthrow of the U.S. Government?"

"N," Wallace replied.

—George Howard

Fellow Travelers Return

The disgruntled World Youth Festival sponsored by the World Federation of Democratic Youth in Moscow, Czechoslovakia, returned to Chicago last week with determination to help build a unified national youth movement in America that can work for democracy.

—George Howard

Pepper Against Committee

The U.S. American Committee against Communism is planning a nationwide "Pepper behind the dollar curtain." Sen. Claude Pepper (Fla.) charged yesterday that the American Committee against Communism is trying to discredit the Truman administration by exposing a so-called counter-attack against the Thomas-Hanlan Committee's attempt to rule the American mind by terror and bigots.

John Garfield, Harry Davis, Julian Hoffman, Dr. John Heape, Alexei Malinin, Wilfred Molyneux, Ring Lardner Jr., Mortimer Adler, Dr. Herbert Feist, Robert Kennedy, John Howard Lawrence, and many other luminaries took part in the conference. Dr. Harvey Shapley was chairman.

—George Howard



By E. Blauth

Colossal Lie

Ten million men went forth to fight. When forty statesmen called it right. They fought and died—ten million strong.

To prove the forty statesmen wrong. Had statesmen fought and died instead. Their love would not fit forty dead.

—Anna

Rads Against People

The Communist Party in this country is not working FOR the general welfare of all our people. It is working AGAINST our people. It has as its purpose the shackling of America and submission to the godless, communistic way of life.

—George Howard

Fifth Column

I charge today, as a representative of the Communists, that the Communists are a fifth column agent of the Soviet government, reflecting only what the dictatorship in the Kremlin wants done. The record is clear in that respect.

—Chris F. Adams

Luther Said It . . .

What is a city but a collection of houses? How then can a city be well governed, when there is no government in the separate houses, and neither child nor servant, master or slave, takes care of his own house? Who, therefore, can be a producer but a collector of taxes, towns and villages? Which, therefore, can the families be well controlled, how can the province be well governed? . . . Where father and mother rule badly, and the children have their own ways, there neither city, town, nor district, nor county, kingdom, or empire can be well and peacefully governed.

—Unknown

The world is very ill today.
The boot is pressing late.
The bear is tracked over.
With a sword he cuts the hair.
A brother and sister in the home.
A pool of gold and diamonds.

The older man now perishes.
The plow is broken in the furrows.
Three people include the city walls.
The man of sorrow's fraught.
With anguish for His wayward flesh.
He calls—they answer not.

—Moore

How It Works

In a free country there is much change with little suffering; in a despotic state there is little complaint but much suffering.

—Barry

How to be Great

Not soldier tank with fleet unfurled,
Not armored ships around the coast,
Not tapes were, nor wheels, nor bows—
But that land is great which knows the land.

—Chris F. Adams

Whole songs are quoted by the Word.
Where justice rules there is no man
Where love controls—in art and plan.

—Alexander Smith

Lenin's Belief

Communism will never be put across
by Communists alone, but by Communists
and Soviets.

—Unknown

END MAN

(From the Hubbarddale Post)
Vishinsky says the United Nations assembly has been a farce. It might also be added he has been the biggest clown attending.

Time Fuse to Moscow Burning Low As Reds Move to Blackout World

**Present Peace Is Only a "Purchased" Peace Obtained
Under Duress by Stalin and Politburo**

By STEPHEN NENOFF

Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

Close geographically as a small curved line drawn across the upper portion of the globe—yet ideologically and spiritually farther apart than Heaven and—yes—Hell.

United States and Russia are two different worlds.

America is a world of freedom. Russia is a world of oppression. America is a world of light. Russia is a world of "blackouts." America is a world made possible through love. Russia is a world created through hatred.



Two different worlds. Communism versus Free Enterprise. Atheism versus Christianity. Slavery versus Freedom.

These ingredients cannot mix. They are as oil and water. No amount of shaking up will make an emulsion. Temporarily, as in the heat of war, we may seem to amalgamate, but as soon as there is time to cool off, we are as far apart as we were originally.

There can be no compromise between the United States and Russia. And Russia wants no compromise. Because of the nature of their makeup, these two worlds cannot go on side by side much longer in peace.

The present peace is only a "purchased" peace. And a purchased peace is a short peace because the purchaser, no matter how rich he may be (through the free enterprise system), soon runs out of money. Such a peace is a mere guarantee of war. The aggressor will never stop demanding. The more we yield, the more he will demand.

In every conference with Russia, before or since Roosevelt's death, Russia has made no effort to compromise. Whatever she has asked for, she has received.

Are we afraid? Have we any other choice but to fight it out?

Careful students of world affairs know that the coming war between the United States and Soviet Russia is no longer wild speculation. They fear these will not be a long period before that new war begins.

Regardless of what our people wish or hope for, there are forces, long in motion, which will bring these two rival powers into armed conflict. It cannot be otherwise, that these forces are so overwhelming, so powerful, and so antagonistic, that nothing can stop the coming war.

The above article is Chapter One from Stephen Neoff's famous book "TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." This book is absolutely FREE to all who subscribe to the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR. Send \$3.00 today and get this book which is larger, containing more than one-half million enthusiastic customers, and a year's subscription to the American Commentator. Order from the Midland Publishing Co., Box 1973, Denver, Colorado.

MJ

Another
part of
dollar's
practic
to end
with th
It i
ment t
and a
except
Plan I
would
ten th

Vol. 1,

WAT

R

Recor
tial

and
Russia.
plosion
conflic
hostile
creas
to wa
State
Germ
the hi
being
great
De
empt
cordi
paran

The
Chris
conse
Com
affe
no
Unit
hold
super
thei

The
abou
dia
than
mou
the
on
plan
be b

Yan
Ane
Wo
Un
Bel
Wa

Will Rogers' View of Europe!

"Europe tells us they want our moral leadership and moral responsibility and tells us we're so big and strong, and so wonderful, and so invincible. But there's the same talk that tell us Uncle Shylock and money grinders and dishonest and ill-mannered, and all the time take about how we won the war. I don't see how these two ideas work out together. I think we should be sympathetic toward European nations and all that, but we don't have to impress Europe. And when this country finds itself married to Europe there ain't none of this divorce in Ren-by-me. Say, listen, you're tired up and goin' to find it hard to break loose. And then they'd ask us for non-support."

TWO WORLDS—ONE MUST BE DESTROYED—WHICH?

Must America Go Down? Shall the Reds Triumph?

CAN CHRISTIANITY BE SAVED?

Read Stephen Neoff's

"TWO WORLDS"

The Book of the Hour

This 320-page volume entitled "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." describes world conditions and what has brought them about, comes like the blast of an atomic bomb.

The United States stands at the crossroads. A choice must be made between the two systems which this astounding book discusses. If the facts here recorded reach a sufficient number of people, our nation will make the right choice. We call upon you not only to get this book, but to pass it around.

A BOOK THAT WILL SAVE AMERICA IF CIRCULATED IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES.

BOOK FREE!

This great book absolutely free to all who subscribe for the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year. Subscription price only \$3.00 for 52 amazing issues! Don't miss this great bargain offer.



Stephen Neoff

The Author Says:

"The photographer asked me to smile for this picture, but the theme I discuss is not a smiling matter. I shudder at the possibility of the U. S. S. R. triumphing over the U. S. A. If America succumbs to Communist tyranny, light will be extinguished throughout the earth.

"America is a world of freedom. Russia is a world of oppression. America is a world of light. Russia is a world of 'blackouts.' Two different worlds. Communism versus Christianity. Communism versus Free Enterprise. Slavery versus Freedom. These ingredients cannot mix."

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.
D. O. Box 1973
Denver, Colorado
Enclosed find \$3.00 for which please send me your paper, the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year, which entitles me to a copy of the great book "TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." by Stephen Neoff.
Name _____
Address _____
City and State _____

U
S
A

Two
Worlds

U
S
S
R

STEPHEN
NEOFF
Author

God Save America! What Are We Fighting?

Hell's Own Brew Foams Up!

Dear Readers: You know what we are fighting? What is causing the dreadful creeping terror that is sweeping out for America? Well we have the answer in such shock and terms we cannot print all that has said—some of the stuff is unprintable. But our first issue had scarcely hit the streets of the nation when Hell's own brew from the chemists' Communism began to foam up.

In the second page is a paragraph of these spewings. The nature of the beastly thing that is trying to gain power in America can be seen and studied.

Of course the FBI will take care of this individual case and eventually root the psychopath out. But there are five million others here in America like this fellow waiting night and day to dispose all authority and come in power. They will do this unless we all work together—swiftly.

The Expurgated Letter Says In Part:

"Gentlemen: I can get "In Fact" and the "People's Tribune" for the price of your paper, so why in hell should I buy yours? People to quit thinking. Or study? ... That's my point. I'm not thinking as you see. You — — You'll should probably be thinking. No. I wonder if you will now. In this paper, ... I won't want to be here who in the hell is helping you all?"

"Pardon me while I speak thick. I'll wait until I've done with the Rites. I can get white paper. The other day and most of the Bible. I can't read it all yet. God sure is putting the world in a hell of a mess."

"When I get there (heaven) I'm going to establish a still just off the main street and sell the stuff. I guarantee it will make even you love a Communist. Love, like Me. Just."

Garrison, N. C.

AMERICAN Commentator

Section 562 P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Printed
Permit No. 61

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

No. 1, Vol. 3 Issued Weekly

November 28, 1947

10c a Copy \$3.00 a Year

SECRET ACTIVITIES

FRANCE SENDING WAR GOODS TO REDS

Story on Page 15



Stalin War-Monger | Red Helpers in U. S.

Story on Page 3

Pictures on Page 9

"UNION OF EAST AND WEST" PURPOSE OF ONE-WORLD PROMOTION SCHEME

Vicious Red Idea of Mongrelization Is Behind This Movement Also

By CHARLES W. PHILLIPS

In connection with the current publicity which Henry Wallace has been enjoying as a spiritual follower of Nicholas C. Roerich, it should be pointed out that the Roerich group and its offshoots not only have definite principles and ideas for the establishment of world government, but its influence is much greater than is commonly realized.

Roerich influences many others with his

world government ideas, even though only a few of them would be willing to accept him as their "guru."

If taken by itself as an isolated circumstance, this Wallace-Roerich association would not be so important. But it is far more meaningful in the world today that a symbol of one man's power and influence in this movement seems to lead up a world superstate that is a hangover from the dark ages and the Orient.

Roerich is just one individual, framing ideas comprising many small networks. This is stated as a warning because Roerich has been used as a part of history and as a diversion of the "good guys" at the expense of the "bad guys."

The Roerich group are the hub of the wheel of a vast network of actions. Practically all are of diverse names or groups, but he used to "blatantly" say, "Roerich was used simply because he was the most prominent character of the United States during the years when the executive department had adopted a cover under war emergency."

The World Government Foundation

One of these world government plans, however, inspired by Roerich is known as the "World Government Foundation." It was begun in 1915 by Charles Henry Davis who is the founder and president of the British "World Peace Appeals Council" which would "control and regulate all relationships, financial, commercial, industrial, political, social, and otherwise" between all the "communities."

According to its own literature, the "World Government Foundation" is an international organization of individuals which was started in 1915. The "World Government Foundation" is responsible for some very well prepared and organized literature which sets forth its aims and some of its background. It also discusses a few of the factors responsible for the initiation of its founder and Dr. Alfred Adler.

Dr. Adler, it is indicated, was the chief source of his inspiration, this is more than Dr. Alfred Adler of Vienna who passes, in the words of Mr. Davis, "the greatest mind that has ever come to exist." But the more practical and immediate benefits were derived from his association with Nicholas Roerich whose ideas had preceded those of Mr. Davis.

According to the literature put out by the "World Government Foundation" by Mr. Davis, he met many of his ideas when he attended as a delegate a convention staged by Roerich in Washington D. C., November 7-18, 1913. Roerich originally invited the members of the "World Government Foundation" to attend. He hoped it would stimulate interest in the same universal acceptance as a symbol for peace as that accepted the Red Cross as the symbol of aid.

The flag proposed by the "World Government Foundation" for the new world order it seeks to establish is an American flag with a design similar to the British flag. Jack substituted for the star field in the upper left hand corner. In the left end of the flag is added a design containing a large circle with three small spheres inside. According to a prospectus for the "World Government Foundation," the design came about in the following manner:

"The suggestion of a 'Peace Circle' from Roerich's alternative as a design for the Third International Congress, Roerich Part and Banner of Peace, Washington, D. C., November 17-18, 1913. This banner has come to be known as the 'Red Circle' whose history is given be-

statement that the "World Government Foundation" is an auxiliary of "World Fellowship, Inc." whose president and founder is Charles Frederick Weller.

A history of Mr. Weller's activities is a history of "World Fellowship, Inc." which appears to be a sort of holding corporation to serve as the legal parent of such groups as the "Fellowship of Faiths" which is a religious organization of wide scope. Mr. Weller and his wife, Mrs. Weller, are the co-presidents of "World Fellowship, Inc." and Mr. Davis is listed as one of the special trustees as well as founder of "World Government Foundation."

Fellowship Of Faiths

The "Fellowship of Faiths" being typical of the type of organization needed to be a responsible haven for the occult leaders of the world, may be an organization that people can get away reading newspaper notices of its meetings held in their respective communities.

It may appear that we are getting far afield from the "peace network" by injecting a discussion of the "Fellowship of Faiths" at this time. But this is not so because the Orient is being one of the main areas of the world where the "Union of East and West" movement has been successful. In this case and absolute diversion occurs, in maintaining a certain peace throughout the world and shall use them for no other purpose whatsoever."

We now come to another source of Mr. Davis' schemes of world government under his leadership. This is the British "World Peace Appeals Council" which would "control and regulate all relationships, financial, commercial, industrial, political, social, and otherwise" between all the "communities."

According to its own literature, the "World Government Foundation" is an international organization of individuals which was started in 1915. The "World Government Foundation" is responsible for some very well prepared and organized literature which sets forth its aims and some of its background. It also discusses a few of the factors responsible for the initiation of its founder and Dr. Alfred Adler.

Dr. Adler, it is indicated, was the chief source of his inspiration, this is more than Dr. Alfred Adler of Vienna who passes, in the words of Mr. Davis, "the greatest mind that has ever come to exist." But the more practical and immediate benefits were derived from his association with Nicholas Roerich whose ideas had preceded those of Mr. Davis.

According to the literature put out by the "World Government Foundation" by Mr. Davis, he met many of his ideas when he attended as a delegate a convention staged by Roerich in Washington D. C., November 7-18, 1913. Roerich originally invited the members of the "World Government Foundation" to attend. He hoped it would stimulate interest in the same universal acceptance as a symbol for peace as that accepted the Red Cross as the symbol of aid.

The flag proposed by the "World Government Foundation" for the new world order it seeks to establish is an American flag with a design similar to the British flag. Jack substituted for the star field in the upper left hand corner. In the left end of the flag is added a design containing a large circle with three small spheres inside. According to a prospectus for the "World Government Foundation," the design came about in the following manner:

"The suggestion of a 'Peace Circle' from Roerich's alternative as a design

for the Third International Congress, Roerich Part and Banner of Peace, Washington, D. C., November 17-18, 1913.

This banner has come to be known as the "Red Circle" whose history is given be-



Private Meeting WASHINGTON: President Truman receives a progress report on preparations for forthcoming meeting of Foreign Ministers in London, left to right: Mr. Truman; Robert Lovett, State Dept.; George E. Kennan, State Dept.; and Charles E. Bohlen, Special Assistant to Sec. Marshall. (AP Wire Photo)

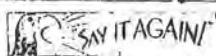
Americans Duped by New Deal's Satanic Planning

Duped into calm submission to these slowly encroaching trespasses upon their American rights and liberties, we were told, "The only thing to fear is fear itself," a coined suggestion of their elected public officials made in their own selfish interest. Were persons to fear only fear they would be wholly without fears of any kind and would rush blindly into every evil and danger that beset them; imposed upon by every dogma and untrue possible and malevolent and criminals.

WARRANTED FEAR IS AMONG THE GREATEST CRIMES to mankind, given him by nature to safeguard him against folly and dangers. Those who falsely advise against fear are themselves fearful that they may be injured through the fear of others of them and their dogmas and pretenses, so they coin the further slogan, "Inolerance," to gain tolerance for their absurd and fallacious theories and dangerous doctrines which should be feared by every sound mind and proper heart. Preaching against intolerance of them and their dogmas, they are, nevertheless, most intolerant of any opposition to either themselves or their purposes—tolerant that they would attempt to take the initiative out of murder by calling it "liquidation." Liquidation of all whom they are intolerant of and would and do murder under the name of "liquidation." Fearless statement of plain fact.

"O wad some power the wile gie us

To set ourselves as illers see us."—Robert Burns.



Much advice may be had for nothing and usually it is worth it.

A Communist is a person who includes his feet with his head in a capricious poachcock.

Salt keeps grease from smoking—as for Juniper, try peppering the seat of his pants.

A Communist is a person who loans a brain in the head to run a temperature, much less a country!

The more you loan or somebody else the less are your chances for success.

Survivors cannot be drowned in alcohol—they are only preserved!

AIN'T IT SO

A soft answer turneth away wrath,
Grievous words stirreth anger,
A lack of wisdom in this battle
Nations rumbling in armed
change,

NOT SO HOT

She looks like a million dollars—
minus taxes!

Money talks but never gives it-
self away—it carries.

ANOTHER DRINKING CURSE
Glances over cocktails that
Should be sweet,
May be less charming
Over shrubbed wheat!

WELL! WELL!

A doctor fell in a well, lie,
And he broke his collarbone;
A doctor should attend the sick
And leave the well alone!

When you lend a "friend" a five
quid and never see him again—it
is worth it.

These weddings we know as
"quiet weddings" are sometimes
the full before the storm.

The best board of education is
sometimes a shingle.

SINSPiration!

At 15 miles per hour, sing,

"Highways are Happy Ways."

At 55 miles per hour, sing,

"I'm but a Stranger Here,

Heaven is My Home."

At 65 miles per hour, sing,

"Nearest My God to These!"

At 75 miles per hour, sing,

"When the Roll is Called Up

Yonder'll I be There!"

At 85 miles per hour, sing,

"Lord I'm Coming Home!"

Read your Bible, A chapter a
day keeps Satan away.

Three minutes to safe driving—
Hie, Hike, Hug!

Young people are alike, too,
day in many diversities.

Your little girl knock while
you are kneelin.

Work is the yeast that raises

the dough.

IN HOLLYWOOD

A Communist Politburo in America Now Operating Without Hindrance!

**'War Until Death Against Capitalism'
Is Being Planned and Financed Here**

By GEORGE WELLER
Editor, Daily News Service

THE BRITISH ISLES are often by Americans and British in backslidening from a sound foreign policy.

Soldier and soldier though we are, our foreign policy is deteriorating. It is being eroded from the outside by the Communists and it is even helped by the secret agents of the far-left Party, your Children of Marxists, the CP. Right now, Communists are Americanists, too, particularly in money terms.

H. S. Foreign Policy Formed Out

It is not true that the United States is supposed to conduct its foreign policy.

The plan has been to pay other peoples to do the work of commanding, or smaller ones to do our own, helping to expand our state capitalism and socialism. This makes us strong.

Shortly it became clear to the American people that they could not trust the Soviet Union because of its gifts, gifts and bribes.

WHEN MILITARY INVESTMENT was started, the Red Army got all money in its hands of the Comintern party and Cominform organizations.

The Comintern is then replaced by a capitalist organization, "People's Comintern," in Southeast Asia. They claimed, however, people's committee, with Communists in key positions among Communists in power still posts.

Finally, there is a new Red Army staff of 100,000, the Red Army is now in India, Sri Lanka, Indonesia, Thailand, Korea, Vietnam, Laos, Thailand, and so forth.

Not through "longer" but "stronger" participation did Communism come to Eastern Europe. It came through long bridges that United States and Britain is the bridge.

Priming Pump for Communism

It came through a lot of Communist plots to get into the United States. All of which, in Eastern Europe, can be improved upon.

The United States didn't catch up the Czechoslovak Communists until a million dollars in Yugoslavia, and so much again in Poland and the like.

As long as American military power does not control foreign policy, there is no need for a coup and Vassiliev checks with America on getting millions of dollars. Instead, the United States can easily prime the pump to Communism in Turkey, Italy, Italy, Austria, and so forth.

Communist countries are able to spread the idea, though it does help. What is most basic is Red Army to switch the revolution and put itself in.

And what the Red Army does is a very political task of infiltrating agencies, from radio to free schools to Bulganin.

ONE SIDEHORN AMERICAN ILLUSION is that the United States is a Europe's living standard is deteriorating, as well as "right living" under me in coming money crises.

If there is some carefully monitored American subsidized help, it can be employed to assist to help to lead world revolution and to find out more information in Germany. But the Portuguese are on the Marshall plan, with its enormous amounts for ports and big given a complete impression of unity to Europe.

The truth is that European revolution is unaffected, greatly weakened and plain has been before the war.

Again generally, unaided with economic conditions, has actually held back European progress in a sense of self-help.

In the Truman plan for aid to Europe and Japan, the first details are that the United States and Britain's think that the supply of the war is worth of peace. It was the first venture in the direction of vision and

Russia's armed Atlantic bases in return for destroyers given to Britain.

Aegan, Adriatic Important

The Truman plan today has this much in its favor. It requires that the Aegean and Adriatic are important to maintain the Soviet Union and its Communist satellites and to control them. Though it denied in passing the Eastern straits of the Mediterranean.

It sets up a temporary alliance against the toll of Communism southward.

BUT THE PLAN has many weaknesses. It is moreover not fully realized since now.

It takes one special program with the result that it is not an overall approach to Greek politics. It is important that there are no programs for government American bases in Greece.

It opens the door to any further to the Greeks and Turkey. The Greeks, in fact, have already asked for bases before spending the extra time and trouble.

Why Did We Mist?

We have missed the strategic mark on the Mediterranean?

The answer is because we are still muddling talk about this project is one of transparency ten years.

Arbitrarily it is the first stage or what the Soviets prefer, and we cannot therefore deny it to a decisive conflict.

This foreign policy of jolting up the world 100,000 with billion dollar checks is in failure.

It has no political program; that is why Greece—soon leaders remain to jail and why Greece today remains the only country that has never executed one of its war criminals.

It has no strategic program; that is why Truman gives guarantees, but does not demand that they be honored.

ON THE AMERICAN side, the capital of war is unbridled because it has no real claim.

The line between the Communists and the Communists, making the two sides of the democratic and democratic front, is that it should.

a plain alternative: "Do we take the Soviets or don't we?" The impotent American tries to jump the shipwrecked critics over to get himself a reward.

For the Communists, whether Russian or American, this question of war was already answered generations ago.

The aim, the discipline of his life, has all been directed according to this answer. His reply is: "There will be a bloody and final struggle between capitalism and Communism as exemplified by America with the Western European allies and the Soviet Union with his allies in Eastern Europe and the Far East. Leon Trotsky predicted for that war."

War's On, for the Reds

For the Communists, indeed, this war is a crusade in existence. The present moment, official press, is clearly an indication of a communist call, dictating and creating.

The 1st Army of the 1st Legion, the one dislocated, Communists vs. Communists. Long enough let it be, and the Communists, as the majority of Communists prefer, in the end of our nation.

The most published now, "Inaugural Year" in Bulgaria is simply an attempt to underline of propaganda value, issuing statements of Western Europe.

ON THE AMERICAN side, the capital of war is unbridled because it has no real claim.

Often these points in a long argument with which a far-sighted man agrees. Often there are words demanded by the Communists in the other parties.

The line between the Communists and the Communists, making the two sides of the democratic and democratic front, is that it should.

He Can't Quite Believe It

The average American finds it hard to understand why he, the people of the United States are still here and courageous in questions of whom they are and the side of the angels.

He still cannot quite believe that the most means to beg him is to manipulate him as a worker, to tell him a order and to kill him if he goes out leader of resistance to infiltration.

If the American realizes that there is an between Communists and free men, he thinks it is some sort of reason. He imagines it can be based on the areas of dollars and trade before. A plan and long term credits, etc., and men.

SEVEN ECONOMIC PRINCIPLES is to be a result of a whole war. The war between Soviet and America in a very war. It is a struggle for ultimate and a struggle for economic advantage and methods alone are at stake, but one side.

This war is now in a stage of preparedness where each party wishes to win on the responsibility for having planned it.

Because of fatigue, inertia, political rancor, military ineptitude and so on, the American war may last in this lock-down stage for several years.

"He Means What He Says"

Until the American realizes that the on one, that Soviet delegate Andrei Gromyko means exactly what he says and outlines, the American political program would indicate. The American action would indicate his intention to continue to continue the Truman-Khrushchev policy of war, and see whether he wants to start and with a Marshall and a Truman plan for break, or whether he wishes to remain live by counterattack.

The American cannot act with until he understands the changing a Soviet weapons, and the enlarged in Soviet operations.

NEW D
ALORS
HOLLYWOOD

Last

of the Socialists, the Anti-Fascist in stopping Cope. Between the money in the wire Louis Blum who was called "Pompeii" Germany in total charge, and the best of the French people who swept our Western civilization.

MADE WORLD WAR II

It must be understood, a truth in our lives, to see American line of democratic values, moral and ethical principles.

The 1st Army of the 1st Legion, the one dislocated, Communists vs. Communists. Long enough let it be, and the Communists, as the majority of Communists prefer, in the end of our nation.

France, even without the

stage of suicide... In a more

and political than social, a

French disappeared... Our ad-

ditional up to nothing, immorality,

Believe we give more informa-

tion to you, Blum, we will

do that.

EVAN'S ALCOHOL

stage of suicide... In a more

and political than social, a

French disappeared... Our ad-

ditional up to nothing, immorality,

Believe we give more informa-

tion to you, Blum, we will

do that.

EVAN'S ALCOHOL

stage of suicide... In a more

and political than social, a

French disappeared... Our ad-

ditional up to nothing, immorality,

Believe we give more informa-

tion to you, Blum, we will

do that.

EVAN'S ALCOHOL

stage of suicide... In a more

and political than social, a

French disappeared... Our ad-

ditional up to nothing, immorality,

Believe we give more informa-

tion to you, Blum, we will

do that.

EVAN'S ALCOHOL

stage of suicide... In a more

and political than social, a

French disappeared... Our ad-

ditional up to nothing, immorality,

Believe we give more informa-

tion to you, Blum, we will

do that.



RED'S POSITION IN ASIA



Program WANTS
to be a good neighbor
to the United States
but that it could be bad
for the Chinese Communists

People Who Have Contributed to Communism in America. Name Them All and Win Book, "Two Worlds!"

**WHO CAN NAME ALL THE PEOPLE
PICTURED BELOW FOR A BIG PRIZE?**

Well-to-do countrymen, we believe the people whose pictures appear on this page contributed from day to dollar and state motto. That adds up to the growth of Communism in America and its intent to build a super-powerful the world over. Some of them

men and women will account to the people of the world for their acts. We ought you to know these people or know of them. The first TWO persons who names them all correctly and sends this note along with their names to the Unificationist office will be prize. The prize will be a first edition of Stephen Kemble's book, "The World U.S.A. and U.S.S.R." Second prize will be four subscriptions to the *Commodore*—one for him and one for each of his friends, who may be e-mail to Contest class December 15 at midnight. No letter past marked after that time can be entered.



NEW WORRY!

Man Meddling with Weather May Bring Disaster in Many Forms Upon Country

Destructive Floods and Glaciers "God of Water" Might Destroy Whole Sections of a Time

By DR. P. J. ANDRAESEN

Recently we returned from South Africa and New Zealand back to North America and were somewhat surprised to find that there has been quite a change in the weather since the time we left Mexico during the previous summer. The cold, somewhat dry days of summer have given way to a wetter, more humid climate. In fact, when our plane flew over the Great Lakes, we could see the clouds and rain falling at 35,000 feet.

We have observed the name of "God" in "Nature" and we have accepted "anthropos" without qualification, the primitive philosophy of John the Baptist, which for the past generation has been "lost." In my childhood from Mysore, India through Australia by a process of natural growth, i.e., education. To be sure, we still retain the name of "God" as a reference to the abounding mid-Ignorance, but if you are in the Game of life, you will understand that what is meant is Na-

GOD OR SATAN? (Continued)

But we have yet to learn from the Church, nor to control our bodies, "and make all men like unto us" (the middle ground, archangels and angels) to "conquer in this world of sin, not produce them for our own destruction. This is to say, God's creation of the twin "Heads" of man, is not so bad, in fact, it is good. And the application to the case, there could not be another end available inasmuch as we look in the future past and at the present time.

John's exhortations of "Verily, I say unto you, except ye have known already some of these things which we "predicted" have but recently "discovered." In the hand which bears his name, or that some other portion of scripture:

"But then entered into the treasury of the temple, and took the money of the tithe, which I have reserved against the day of little and great."

A man, a brother, son of a useless, indolent, was first to pay his tithes with dry ice. He had been smoking soon since he was a child. Little did he realize what his discovery would lead to.

"With both did he strive for the overflowing of waters, or a way for lightning of thunder, to cause it to rain upon the earth, or that the sun should not rise? Until that lift up the voice before whom the abundance of waters may cover the earth?"

UNANSWERED QUESTIONS

The answer to one of the unanswered questions, which gave John something to think about, for "we are not to bring to the eye who knoweth the power."

It is well to bear in mind that confederates, dual basis, droughts and famines are not due to "an act of God," but rather they are due to the dualistic greed, selfishness and unkindness of man. What America needs today more than anything else is to return to the God of the Bible, and to the Word of God. We need God; not Jesus. We need Jesus Christ; not John Brown. We need the leadership of the Holy Spirit; not a man's soul. Let us remember that the government of a nation reflects greatly the SPIRITUAL life of the people. And when Dual spiritual life is at a low ebb, materialism holds sway, both in the development and destruction of the nation.

It seems the great dual spirit expression of a former generation with the present pastor, Dr. Martin Luther King, the world is spiritual again. From whose pen can we hear that thought of the world during the last year. "Look up unto God, O ye saints." Uncle Sam is indeed, long ago, once again, a true friend; yet we go on in our legalistic shadiness, yet realizing that the Spirit of the Lord has departed from us.



Weather Rain and snow-making has become an industry in the northern United States, but from the picture it is evident no device for weather modification is able to control the weather in the entire country. Obviously it takes a greater effort than that of the world to govern the following the laws of God, for there is no power for such a task, a true command of the planets.

LAW OF GOD OR LAW OF SATAN, WHICH WILL IT BE?

In his great poem, John Milton faithfully gives the right of commanding the spheres, attributing them to Heaven and Hell, interestingly following:

"Who can in reason, then, or right, assume
Monarchy over such as live by right?
The equals, if in power and splendor less,
In freedom equal or sum inferior
Low and evil on us, who a little less
Are not, much less for this to be our Lord.
And look for salvation, to the other
Of these terrible (Heaven which meets)
Our better sustained to govern, not to serve."

The Scaphis Statu, replied in this adaptation of Milton:

"O argument blasphemy, false and profane,
Words which no ear ever to hear in heaven
Expected least of all from the s. heretic,
To place himself so high above the mere
Counsel than with impious subjects, and among
The last degrees of God, pronounced and named,
That to him only man, by right ordered
With royal scepter, every soul in Heaven
Should bend the knee, and in that human due
Confess his rightfull King. Unjust, then unjust,
Most unjust, to blot with base the tree,
And equalize equals to let reign
One over all with unmeasured power.
What thoughts live in God? What does divine
With His the points of liberty, who made
These what they are, and formed the powers of Heaven
Such as He pleased, and circumcised their being?"

In the long time presented between Satan and P. Jenkins Able, it has presented the great lesson one point upon, the law of God or the law of Satan. Which?

RUSSIA FURNISHES AMERICA WITH SCHOOL BOOKS

Agents in Moscow have published and shipped to the United States, 100,000,000 school books, to help American children. That goal is equal to 100,000,000 books, and these books will be used in the English language schools throughout America.

More than 200,000 copies of the "Moscow, October," Stalin's book of 1936, has been circulated in the United States.





GEORGE FOSTER PEABODY
addressed a plenary session of the U.N. to urge the Soviets to drop its boycott of the proposed "Little Assembly," but Vicksby, the third mouthpiece, succeeded in voting the proposal. Dulles had his way, however.



Bennett E. Meyers Retired Major General and wartime head of the Air Force Strategic Command, testifies before the Senate War Investigations Committee, November 12. Meyers admitted after questioning that he had altered his post-war job.



THE KING OF SIAM

testimony into paper, was drafting it in that country from 1938 to 1941. However, Soviet political conditions and circumstances have changed so rapidly that he will form a coalition government to save his country from ruin.



Looted Gold LONDON: A reported, permitting Soviets to do in the capitals of the countries still bound by military alliance with the Potsdam Agreement. In addition to the U.S., France, Australia, Canada, Italy, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Austria, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Bulgaria, Greece, Yugoslavia, and India, the Soviets are also believed to be in Britain, France, Switzerland, and the Netherlands.



War Games STANFORD, CALIF.: Members of the Armed Forces take part in the annual Justice League exercises, part of "Patriot Simulations." The large-scale mobile games, the soldiers don and carry over 100 pounds apiece, are designed to teach them the art of combat. This year's games were held at the Stanford University campus.

FAMOUS BOOK TWO WORLDS — U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

"The Book That Shocked the Nation"

By STEPHEN NIENOFF

NOW \$1.00 IN POPULAR EDITION

"The most compelling book since Pearl Harbor," says one famous lecturer after reading a copy of first edition. It penetrates the "Steel Curtain" how of home and reveals the plots and activities against America. It recognizes the real enemy of mankind and publishes where this enemy, Red Russia, of all its kind of lies, perfidy, impudence and violence scheming. The book shows the facts and tells rumors and points out the guilty in the colossal conspiracy to take power from the earth. No book is so gripping and timely and valuable to American life. Order a copy or a dozen copies for friends and neighbors to buy. Address:

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 1977

Denver 1, Colorado

STEPHEN NIENOFF

6.8
In our bring the
the direction of
the forces of
population, the
the option. I
have been to
In the ex-
existing of the
army because
of some
encouraging
efforts to es-
destroy all
of our
country.



Vol. 1, No. 3
SECRET A
FRATI



Stal

no mail

Midland Publishing Co. Inc.

P. O. BOX 1979

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
DENVER 1, COLO.

November 25, 1947

Mr. ... A. Tam...
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rose
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Miss ... Gandy
Mr. Pennion
Quino Tam...
Mr. Nase
Miss Gandy

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed herewith is the first issue of our weekly newspaper,
The American Commentator.

Upon thinking of a man who deserved "Laurels" in our first issue,
our thoughts immediately turned to you. As you will note, Henry Wallace
is the "Lemon" of our country.

Wishing you a long life and success in your career, we are,

Respectfully yours,

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

Stephen Menoff

Stephen Menoff
Editor

EX-103 REC'D 1/28-1948
FBI DENVER
DECEMBER 1947

bill hf
enc.

2nd
ack 12-3-47
wmp

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

FROM : SAC, Denver

SUBJECT: STEPHEN NENOFF, AMERICAN COMMENTATOR,
MIDLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY
INTERNAL SECURITY

DATE: December 16, 1947

Relets from Philadelphia Office to Bureau dated 11-25-47 and
 12-8-47, entitled "AMERICAN COMMENTATOR; INTERNAL SECURITY" forwarding copies
 of the tabloid newspaper "American Commentator."

From the information furnished to the Denver Office, this newspaper
 is being published by the Midland Publishing Company, Inc. of Denver, Colorado,
 of which STEPHEN NENOFF is the Editorial Director and RICHARD BRILEY is the
 Managing Editor. The publication is actually being printed by the Monitor
 Publications, Denver, and it is understood approximately fifteen thousand
 copies are printed each week.

STEPHEN NENOFF is believed to have been a newspaper man in Chicago,
 who a short time ago filed a suit against the Chicago Star asking a half
 million dollars damages for libel in connection with comments made in the
 Chicago Star to the effect that he was a Fascist.

Inquiry at the Post Office disclosed that STEPHEN NENOFF applied
 for Post Office Box 1979, Denver, giving his address as the Tours Hotel,
 Denver, and a general address of Indian Hills, Colorado. Thereafter the
 Midland Publishing Company, 1952 Curtis Street, applied for mailing privileges
 and one [redacted] of Denver, was given as a reference. It is believed
 that [redacted] is the former European noble who married a wealthy Denver
 girl and presently resides in Denver.

As to possible backers of this paper, it has been brought to our
 attention that in a recent copy of "In Fact," published by GEORGE SELDES,
 a statement was made to the effect that considerable sums of money were
 being gathered together for putting out a flood of anti-Communist and anti-
 Jewish propaganda, and that the distribution centers for such material were
 to be set up in various cities of the United States, including Denver, and
 that a considerable sum of money for this publication had been designated
 by a wealthy oil man in Texas. The article in the paper "In Fact" appeared
 shortly before the publication of the first issue of the "Commentator."

On October 27, 1947, [redacted] Denver, Colorado, advised
 this office that she had answered an ad inserted by STEPHEN NENOFF, 110 West
 Thirteenth Avenue, Denver, in quest of a stenographer for a newspaper office.
 In response to this ad she called on NENOFF and during the interview he
 advised her he had recently come to Denver from Chicago, that he was President
 of the corporation which was going to publish a weekly newspaper in Denver

RECORDED

&

INDEXED

EX-71

2 25

15

68 JAN 1 1948

Director, FBI
Re: STEPHEN NEMOFF; AMERICAN COMMENTATOR;
MIDLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY
INTERNAL SECURITY

December 16, 1947

of tabloid size and that the printing was to be done by the Monitor Publishing Company. NEMOFF did not advise her as to the purpose of the paper and did not seem interested in her qualifications or ability, but was more interested in her political beliefs and background, requesting her to submit a one-page essay on why she loved America and also asked her for whom she would vote if there were to be a Presidential election the following day.

This office had previously received information that STEPHEN NEMOFF, a "Bulgarian by birth and a citizen of the United States by choice," was to appear at the Englewood Baptist Tabernacle, Englewood, Colorado, on March 16, 1947, on the subject of "Is War with Russia Inevitable?" In this regard it will be noted that Reverend HARVEY HOWARD SPRINGER is Pastor of this church and is associated with KENNETH NEMOFF, National Chairman of the Christian Youth for America. [redacted]

For the Bureau's further information there is enclosed herewith Volume 1, Number 5, of the "American Commentator" dated December 12, 1947.

A review of the previous issues of this paper indicates that the publication is definitely anti-Communistic and anti-New Deal. Unless the Bureau advises to the contrary no further investigation is being made concerning this matter and future copies will be furnished to the Bureau when they appear to contain articles of interest.

RAF:io
100-New

Attachment

Eisenhower Praises Red Front!

General "Ike" Eisenhower, now an active candidate for the Presidency, is now on record as praising one of the most obnoxious and vicious Red fronts in United States today. In the following words he praised the "National Council of American-Soviet Friendship," alias "American Friends of the Soviet Union," alias the "American Council of the Soviet Union": "The American-Soviet friendship is one of the cornerstones on which the edifice of peace should be built. As an American soldier and lover of peace, I wish your council the utmost success..."

This "National Council of American-Soviet Friendship," is one of the 78 organizations mentioned recently by Attorney General Tom Clark as being subversive Red fronts.

3,000 Soviet Reds Loose In US

While Soviet Russia tightens the "Iron Curtain" about her totalitarian empire, there are more than 3,000 Red Agents and citizens loose in this country on visiting visas, whose whereabouts are unknown to our Immigration officials or the Justice Department. These alien enemies of our system have dropped from sight—roaming about at will—and no officer in governmental service can lay hands on them; it was admitted by the immigration service, as no official check has been kept on them by the New Dealers. They may spy on us, or sabotage our industries and ferment strife and revolution here without trouble or hindrance—as nobody knows where they are or what they are doing, or even when they plan to go back to Russia—if ever. And no governmental official seems to care.

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF USA.

Vol. 1, No. 5 Issued Weekly

December 12, 1947

Section 502 P.L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Denver, Colo.
Permit No. 63

ENCLOSURE

Iron Curtain Reaches America

—Story on Page 7



Confucius Says: "One Picture Is Worth 10,000 Words"

"TRY PEPPER FOR TREASON"

—Story on Page 5

NEW DEAL AFTER FARMERS

—Story on Page 12

"MARSHALL PLAN IDIOTIC"

—Story on Page 7

UNESCO IS A RED FRONT!

—Story on Page 13

Red Profs. Plan Gov't Overthrow

—Story on Page 14

VIIEWS AND NEWS FROM OUR READERS

Guts to Call a Spade a Spade

Sir: First I would like to compliment you on your publication, at last a paper with enough guts to call a spade a spade.

My second purpose in sending this letter is to ask your aid in bringing a situation to light that is plaguing the economy in every state. The fact is that a person might just as well not have been in the war at all, for all the good the U.S. Government has done in the war will amount to little in most sections of the country, but as of late the loan companies are asking the veterans to save the same amount of cash due payment as the person that may be doing nothing at present in the armed forces. What good is it to the man if the veteran needs the same amount as the civilian?

In spite of the fact that the government is loaning the loan companies a good 50% off any loan up to \$200 dollars, in other words, the government is handing out dollar for dollar with the loan companies up in the \$200 dollar limit.

The standard down-payment for any person wishing to purchase a home is a third down. The loan companies are now asking the veterans to put up this third down out of their own pockets, top of the government guarantee. . . .

There is no way to say on the subject, these small facts should be enough to stimulate a very good attack on the loan companies that are trying to bleed the veterans.

I have tried to the best of my ability to bring this subject to the eye of the general public, but as far as the small realization of our paper, I am afraid we have not been too successful.

If you can find the time, and will take the trouble, you will have the credulity of every veteran that has been so abused at the hands of the loan companies. You will be doing a great service not only to them, but to the whole American public.

—John R. Johnson, Texas

FOR and Churchill Pushed Us Into War

Sir: You send three dollars for The Commentator.

Beginning War II, I had subscribed for The Commentator, paid in advance, but the Roosevelt and Churchill gangsters pushed us into the war, caused the death of over 200,000 young men at home and abroad, and left an millions of mother children and babies, with many more starving to death. These two criminals should be tried for murder and disloyalty, treason, etc., and being or getting together the Tyler Kent affair proves it.

The trouble we have with Russia is due to the fact that Churchill, Truman, Hep. Clark, Heath Low, and Roosevelt lied us into the war, that it is his fault that the war cost the lives of many men, women and children. Yet, show up Roosevelt's policies trying to beat the world.

—D. R. Morris, Texas

"Long Live Your Paper"

Sir: I send you your copy week by week, costing \$1.00 for one year's subscription and I would like a copy of "Two Worlds" as per your offer.

Long live your paper, but things are as far gone in the United States that it is almost hopeless. Small papers like this will do more good when the regular, very large papers are Communist controlled.

I would like to give out these papers along to door in the West section of our city. How much would you charge for a bundle for this purpose?

—A. P. Phillips, Pa.

Others May Do Some

Sir: I received a sample copy of the "Commentator" about six months. It is fine, sir, and I would like to receive more. I was mostly pleased with it. Therefore, I am enclosing as per enclosed blank, which I have filled out.

I pray you, as soon as possible, to send me a lot of prospective subscribers, as I am sure of people whose thoughts you parallel to yours derived from the letter received by me. Best wishes for your success.

—R. L. Johnson, N. Y.

Announcement

In the future this page will be reserved for our readers. We try to make, as much as possible, the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR the voice of the U.S.A. Tell us or the world what you think and we will print it. Be sure that your letter is signed with your name and address. If you do not wish to do this, please confine your communication to 300 words. Address it to "Readers' Page, American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado."

"Commentator Expresses First Truth Heard In Fifteen Years"

Sir: The Commentator, among other publications, expresses the first truth and common sense heard in 15 years.

The New Deal, at its best, was never anything but a ringing endorsement to Hitlerite moderation.

The capitalistic system was responsible for the last depression, then who or what, but the New Deal, is responsible for the present? Communism did not originate there, which has already engulfed Europe!

—An Observer

Commentator Scares Her

Sir: Please send your paper for one year, enclosed find check for same.

It almost scares me to read your ideas of our future. Yet, I'd rather be prepared than to be taken unawares. I never heard of such a proposal as Truman's plan, nor the plan of Sterling Price's shell. I have written numbers of times to my Senators and Congressmen. Mr. Taft seems to be the only one with sensible ideas.

—M. M. Ak. Brewster, Pa.

"Benedict Arnold vs. Roosevelt"

Sir: Today I received a copy of your paper, the American Commentator.

In the same paper or magazine that was in circulation before the war, in October 1941, I sent \$10.00 for one year's subscription to the American Commentator. I didn't receive any paper, and didn't get my money back. I do know that Benedict Arnold received the paper not of his business, he put out other 1000 American papers and magazines out of business.

—J. C. Val. Atwood, Massachusetts

—M. M. Ak. Brewster, Pa.

Wrong Steer Again

Sir: I do not know where you have secured my name and sent a copy of the American Commentator. I do not want it, so please don't send any more copies to me. I do not wish to have such a paper come in the mail.

—H. A. Clegg, Illinois

Does Not Want to Miss a Copy

Sir: Am happy indeed to have received a sample copy of the American Commentator. Enclosed find check for \$10.00 for a year's subscription. As I have a nice copy of Two Worlds, pass on the copy. I am surprised to find so many who can not afford to subscribe to your invaluable paper. At least one article in each issue that passes through here has been lost since last year. I received one November 24. Will you kindly see to it that I get all copies from that date on. I do not care to miss a single copy. Wish you great success. I am, sincerely yours,

—M. Hester Jr.

New Dealism and Communism

Sir: Enclosed find check for \$10.00 for one year's subscription to The American Commentator. I received your sample copy of November 14 and agree with everything it says.

I can't see any difference in the Stalin Communism government and New Dealism. In Russia everyone works for the government and they get decent salaries and live in comfortable surroundings. What ever is left for the people

isn't reliable, sane and safe guidance since more.

—M. M. Ak. Brewster, Pa.

Against Pernicious Propaganda

Sir: I enclose my check for \$10.00 for the "American Commentator" for one year, and a copy of the book "Two Worlds" by Stephen Nemeth.

There is no reliance in present day publications or uncalled "politics". I have no confidence in our great American people, too, seeing them and again what easy prey they are (or were) of pernicious propaganda. Would that we could find a reliable, sane and safe guidance since more.

—M. M. Ak. Brewster, Pa.

Book Review

Sir: Today I received a copy of your paper, the American Commentator.

In the same paper or magazine that was in circulation before the war, in October 1941, I sent \$10.00 for one year's subscription to the American Commentator. I didn't receive any paper, and didn't get my money back. I do know that Benedict Arnold received the paper not of his business, he put out other 1000 American papers and magazines out of business.

—J. C. Val. Atwood, Massachusetts

—M. M. Ak. Brewster, Pa.

Glad All Newspapers Aren't Left-Wing

Sir: I am happy indeed to have received a sample copy of the American Commentator. Enclosed find check for \$10.00 for a year's subscription. As I have a nice copy of Two Worlds, pass on the copy. I am surprised to find so many who can not afford to subscribe to your invaluable paper. At least one article in each issue that passes through here has been lost since last year. I received one November 24. Will you kindly see to it that I get all copies from that date on. I do not care to miss a single copy. Wish you great success. I am, sincerely yours,

—M. Hester Jr.

Montana's No Communists With Me

Sir: Enclosed find check for \$10.00 for one year's subscription to The American Commentator. I received your sample copy of November 14 and agree with everything it says.

I can't see any difference in the Stalin Communism government and New Dealism. In Russia everyone works for the government and they get decent salaries and live in comfortable surroundings. What ever is left for the people

isn't reliable, sane and safe guidance since more.

—M. M. Ak. Brewster, Pa.

May Some Will Subscribe for Her

Sir: A kind friend is sending me The American Commentator, and I do appreciate it very much and I cannot tell you how much I would like to "blow the horn" that this band will destroy America by sending it to friends, but I have not the means. I get a small sum monthly but I can't make it cover these many expenses. Two years ago I got "Two Worlds" which is wonderful. I have ten friends read it and if I were able I would get several more to pay out in interested readers.

I am past 50 years of age, and not physically able to make contributions, I will pass my paper on and will have you and the paper on my prayer list. May God bless you and your efforts to your prayer helpers. Send me back all the money you can help me get subscriptions to your splendid paper. I am going to try to find a substitute who can give what I would like to give. Please pardon this belated letter. Your sister in Christ,

—Mrs. J. F. G. Johnson, Oregon

An
C
C
The
on t
hist
com
Con
two
Cot
Falt
to t
Un
The
the
till's
Prof
1995
unt
Ped
\$2,0
self
the
rea
with
Ghi

B. N.
book
Its n
tion
men
of F
tan

below
time
Fede
light
lives
Chur
end
that
Fred



LONDON: The Big Four Foreign Ministers and their chief advisors are pictured around the conference table in Lancaster House at the opening of the meeting on frontiers for Germany and Austria. Seated from left to right: British Foreign Secretary Ernest Bevin (smoking a cigarette); French Foreign Minister Georges Bidault; Soviet Foreign Minister Vyacheslav Molotov (smoking a cigarette); and U.S. Secretary of State George C. Marshall (smoking in Molotov's direction). (AP Photo/Commentator Photo)

One-Worlders and World Council Of Churches Work Against U. S. A.

These Pro-Red Groups Would Rob United States of Its National Sovereignty

By CHARLES W. PHILLIPS

While it was not intended to use more than three issues for a series on the World Council of Churches, it was found that still more of the historical background was necessary to explain the Federal Council's control of the so-called Ecumenical Movement. To analyze the Federal Council and the World Council alone does not give the full picture. The two main streams of activity leading up to the organization of the World Council are what are known as the Life and Work Movement and the Faith and Order Movement. The organizations contributing the most to these two movements are the Federal Council, the Church Peace Union and the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship Through the Churches.

* While the following study may seem too involved for a summary, the details are necessary to explain the importance of the Federal Council's work in initiating and directing the new international movement in Protestantism.

Organized in 1908

It will be recalled that while the Federal Council was organized in 1908, it did not become such a great factor as a propaganda vehicle until 1914 when Andrew Carnegie Unveiled the controlling group of the Federal Council by subduing the Church Peace Union that year with \$2,000,000. While it was explained that the Church Peace Union was a self-perpetuating band of traitors, most of whom were in some way or other identified with the Federal Council, the part that the leaders in the Federal Council played in the long sustained drive that ultimately resulted in the organization of the World Council is not sufficiently clear without giving a little more of the story about the organization of the Church Peace Union and its activities throughout the following years.

Its Organization

Much light is thrown on the subject by a book written by Charles Macfarland, entitled "Pilgrims for Peace Through Religion." This book contains the history of the Church Peace Union from the time of its organization until 1915 and is based on the records of that organization. Mr. Macfarland begins his narrative by describing how a group of men met in Andrew Carnegie's home at three o'clock on the afternoon of February 10, 1914. The group included men of many faiths: Protestant, Roman Catholic and Jewish.

The Connection

Rev. Macfarland is able to write with authority about the connection between the Church Peace Union and the Federal Council because at the time of the organization of the former he was General Secretary of the Federal Council of Churches and has been active in international religious affairs ever since. Even before that afternoon meeting he had travelled widely in England and throughout Europe, consulting with Church leaders on proposals to make the churches more active in influencing international relations.

According to Rev. Macfarland, the selection of the personnel for that epochal meeting in 1914 was made by Mr. Carnegie and Rev. Frederick Lynch who was then the Secretary of the Federal Council's



Unload Goods

FRANCE: French troops unload bags of flour from the English Ship in the port of Marseille, which is laid up by a strike of harbor workers. A nationwide strike of seamen and harbor workers was scheduled for Nov. 28th in France, where more than 1,000,000 workers in key industries were already on strike. (Acme-Commentator Photo)

tween the brains behind the Federal Council and funds supplied by Mr. Carnegie. In the Foreword to his book, Rev. Macfarland states that the Church Peace Union played a very important part in the development of the international religious movement leading up to the organization of the World Council of Churches. The same claim is made by Federal Council historians for their organization. These claims become all the more important when we consider the close relationship between the Federal Council and the Church Peace Union.

World Alliance

After the formal organization of the Church Peace Union, its trustees wasted no time in putting some of the \$2,000,000 subscribers to work. Two international church conferences to be held simultaneously were immediately promoted by the Church Peace Union. One of the conferences for the Roman Catholics was to be held in Liege, Belgium, while the other, at Constance, Germany, was for the Protestants. They were both to convene on August 1, 1911 which by an ironical coincidence also happened to be the day that war was declared between Germany and Russia. No delegates assembled at Liege because on that day Liege was being attacked by the invading forces. On August 2 steps were taken by the Constance delegates for the organization of the World Alliance, Commission on Peace and Arbitration. Thus, the Church Peace Union itself was the resulting offspring of the wedding which took place.

- Part II Next Week

FAMOUS BOOK

TWO WORLDS — U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

"The Book That Shook the Nation"

By STEPHEN NENOFF

NOW \$1.00 IN POPULAR EDITION

"The most compelling book since Pearl Harbor," says one famous lecturer after reading a copy of first edition. It penetrates the "Iron Curtain" here at home and reveals the plots and activities against America. It recognizes the real enemy of mankind and ruthlessly strips this enemy—Red Russia—of all its sham of lies, perfidy, ungodliness and vicious scheming. The book faces the facts and calls names and points out the guilty in the colossal conspiracy to take peace from the earth. No book is so gripping and timely and valuable to American life. Order a copy or a dozen copies for friends and neighbors today. Address:

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 1979

Denver 1, Colorado

SEND \$1.00 TODAY



FABIANS: WHO ARE THEY?

Special Feature

Part II

Almost six years before the "Christian Science Monitor" correspondent discovered that the alumni of the Fabian School of Economics "do the economic planning for the English-speaking world," another newspaper writer, Arthur Krock of the "New York Times," voiced the suspicion:

"...that the Americans and British New Dealers who have the most influence with the President aim at a socialization of industry in both countries; that the form of the lease-lease bill will assist in bringing about the result here; and that Ambassador Winant was selected as the best liaison officer to that end with Britons of like mind."

Mr. Krock then went on to remark that, from every direction, comes the query as to why Winant was chosen as our Ambassador to Britain, especially so in view of the fact that he was "not a trader, not a diplomat, not a working, not a financial or industrial expert; and it had been presumed that the new Ambassador should combine most of these talents and experiences." Mr. Krock then proceeded to answer this query. He continued:

The Answer

"The answer to the question began to be outlined when those things came to be realized: Mr. Winant, as head of the International Labor Office, worked closely and developed a friendship with Ernest Bevin, the government labor chief in Great Britain. The New Deal has a warm admirer in Mr. Bevin, whom it expects to lead in social and economic reforms after the war along grooves already cut by the present American Administration. Mr. Bevin is much interested by the work of Dr. Tadeusz Rakiwski, the British labor physiognomist and future-planner, who keeps in close touch with the President and Justice Frankfurter. So, Mr. Winant will supply an official tie to those now unofficially linking a powerful transatlantic group of economic and social reformers."

"An International New Deal"

"Generally, Washington has accepted a composite of this as the reason for the choice of Mr. Winant by the President. And that has intensified a wish among the many who are not sure of a transatlantic Fifth New Deal in the summum bonum of British victory to examine the lease-lease bill more closely. It has further aroused in them wonder if the extraordinary form of the bill is not a part of the same plan which sent to Europe first Mr. Hopkins and then Mr. Winant as Presidential envoys." (New York Times, February 7, 1947.)

For the international socialists and planners on both sides of the Atlantic, Mr. Winant made an acceptable "officer" to officially link a powerful transatlantic group of economic and social reformers." He has always been in full sympathy with this program as it developed. In speaking of his post-war activities as he envisioned them after we were in the war, Mr. Winant said:

"A further opportunity will come to you and to the International Labor Organization when the war has been won for democracy. Then we must be prepared to conquer the peace. Only by finding a common

basis of world citizenship and by accepting far-reaching and progressive social change can we hope to secure the economic and social security which will make any peace real and lasting." (From speech before "League of Women Voters," and reported in New York Times, February 9, 1943.)

President's Representative

According to the "New York Times" of February 7, 1941, the appointment of Winant "is said to have been urged upon the President by Justice Frankfurter of the Supreme Court and others." And, strangely enough, Ben Cohen accompanied Winant to London as the President's personal representative. Cohen was one of the eighty-odd "hot dogs" picked for New Deal advisory service by its chief recruiting officer, Felix Frankfurter. Today, the crystallized New Deal is taking place under the guidance of the former New Dealer and Mr. Byrnes is being advised by the same preeminent Ben Cohen.

Still the Same Old Deal

The program which has been outlined so many times in the past half century at least, appears to be approaching culmination in the United Nations Organization. It is the drive for a world state that has utilized, along with many other devices and philosophies: the Fabian brand of socialism by stealth and political infiltration; namely, the Bolshevik method of revolution by violent revolution; the Nazi paroxysmic brand of planned economy, devised by the international interests in which a monopoly control of production, processing and consumption could be applied through a world structure of state capitalism that would insure, through the issuance of bonds by a world bank and its subsidiaries and representatives among national banking institutions, the future welfare and security of a new type of mobility — new elite. In the last mentioned phase of the general plan the socialists and planners would still have the honor and distinction of being the managers and administrators. They would comprise the technicians for what might also be called the world managerial revolution.

The foundation for the same overall plan was sought to be established through the League of Nations. It failed. World War II and its aftermath offered the golden opportunity to the New Dealers in America and England and to the socialists throughout the rest of the world.

Steals Democrat Party

The American disciples had their first big opportunity after World War I and they were able to steal the Democratic Party before the railroad strike which set them up in business in a big way. It began in 1935. National emergencies were engineered and then exploited. Then came World War II which was made to order for those who capitalized on emergencies for imposing state controls over the American people. The "transatlantic Fifth New Deal" grew to an imposing structure out of lend-lease. The United Nations in all its grandeur was ready to take over when the need for lend-lease came to an end.

Same program, same philosophy, same people—but more of them. Same program, same philosophy, same people—but more of them.

BRITISH NAVY USED TO BE OUR "FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE!" NOW IT'S THE MARSHALL PLAN! WHEW!

Things Getting a Bit Too Thick for This Congressman

By REP. CLARE HOFFMAN of Michigan

Some of those who now tell us that we must immediately give something over a half-billion dollars to various nations in Europe, otherwise we are sunk, are the same individuals who insisted over the years that the British Navy was our sole protection, the force which enabled us to exist as a nation. Is it impudent to ask who is the British Navy?

Always these gentlemen seem to have little confidence in America, her form of government, the courage and endurance of her citizens.

They told us that if we joined in forming the United Nations Organization, we would bring peace in the world, security in ourselves. That organization has settled nothing. It has afforded an opportunity, for debate, for quarreling. It has given an opportunity to other nations everywhere to use Uncle Sam as a Santa Claus, to deplete our national resources, lower the living standard of our own people and, if persisted in, may render us so weak we may not be able to defend ourselves against aggression.

We have been told that we should not throw a life-line to a man who is drowning 20 feet away. Quite true. But why throw a rope of any length to a man who will not seize it, help to pull himself to safety?

Our young men have fought two wars, both based upon the premise that our national existence, our future security, depended upon some other nation. We have poured millions—yes, billions—of dollars into other lands, and the net result has been a failure to bring any one of the "four freedoms" to other people, to bring peace to the world.

We have brought inflation to our own country, a high degree of regimentation, a condition favorable in the creation of a dictatorship.

A trip back beyond the horse and buggy days to the principles upon which our government was founded and which have made us what we are is imperative.

UNESCO, THE CHILD OF UN, IS IN PUBLIC EYE AGAIN

UNESCO, which is alphabetical soup for United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, is as often in the public eye these days as its Communist parent, the UN council. And unpleasantly so. Indeed, it is rather in the nation's hair rather than the public eye.

The latest unpleasant episode in which this atheistic society was cast into the headlines, Julian Huxley, UNESCO's director-general, makes an attack on free speech and free modes of communication in United States, even though United States is contributing approximately \$8,000,000 toward financing this organization.

The UN, which is little more than a Communist front, is troublesome enough, but this illegitimate offspring of the organization—this UNESCO—is even more meddlesome and unpleasant than its parent.



Bullitt Blasts Russia

NEW YORK: Using language blasting with sarcasm, William C. Bullitt, former Ambassador to Russia and France, blasts the Soviet Union as a "predatory, totalitarian tyranny." In a talk at New York's Town Hall Nov. 21st, Bullitt, who returned recently from a tour of Europe and Asia, said that the "Communist agents in western Europe, for the moment, control the Fifth Column elements in picture warfare." (AP Photo—Commentator Photo)

Am
IT
T

Son:
be de
oppor
per i
to hi
done.
the I
comm
in
ited
ben
asser
urged

I Amer
where
ket of
guilty.

penal
law is
this I
broug
the or
lat of
politic
Amer
island
"Unite
in the
y in
an tra
states
every

W
few A
cause
juppe
NATI
reverb
the w
State
post
slave
amplic

all sh
only
whole
Germ
clai
Frau
fence
left ke
to for

parlia
ment,
execut
power

even
prod
tack
"Deal"
of U
THE
the M
HEP
a few
the N
in po
Wise
the g
Wise
Jars J
willow
remo
hide

'TRY PEPPER FOR TREASON,' CRY THE PEOPLE OF THE DEEP SOUTH!

Senator From Florida "Is a Disgrace to Our Country," Writes Attorney In Atlanta

"We have reached the state now in America when something must be done about those who have placed themselves on record as being opposed to the United States Government, and if Senator Claude Pepper (D-Fla.) has not placed himself on record as being thus opposed to his government, we would be unable to tell when such a thing was done.

Senator Pepper's statements made, and published during the time the Un-American Activities Committee was engaged in the "hunt for Communists" in the movie industry recently, was astounding and shocking indeed. Not only did the Senator intimate that those being questioned should be careful, and remember that they were American citizens, until proven guilty of being Communists, but he boldly made the assertion that they show themselves in contempt to the Committee, and urged that they thus behave themselves.

It is a well known fact that Communism is in direct revolt to the American government, and that they are boldly seeking to perfect plans whereby they may be able to overthrow this government, which is an act of treason, and certainly anyone who aids those thus engaged is guilty himself also.

Bring Pepper to Trial!

Thus here in this issue it will be noted that one of Georgia's prominent attorneys has begun an effort to have Senator Pepper brought to trial in this matter, and he is to be commended for his activities along this line. There are others who are doubtless guilty, and who will be brought before the courts as soon as the "ball starts rolling!" This is the only way possible, it seems, to handle such malfeasance. The Communist organization could not be recognized as a "political party," as other political parties in America, because they are avowed enemies to the American way of life, and are bold in their contention of this fact. Certainly it will not be objectionable to them, when we say that they are "Un-American," for indeed they claim to be anything except American to their faith and practice, and every American citizen should be avowedly in opposition to the Communists, and their every activity. Not only so, but for one of our United States Senators to ally himself with these traitors is evidence that we are bordering on dangerous ground. Some states have outlawed Communism, and this should be the next step for every state in the Union, as well as the United States as a whole.

George W. Tamm

CAN WE HAVE PEACE?



THE ONLY WORD HE KNOWS
FORTH

AS WE SEE THE NEWS

By GEORGE B. HOWE

When the New Deal came to power in these United States in 1932, few Americans realized what an important step had been made in the cause of the Red world revolution. When Hitler began the war in 1939, supposedly against Communism, few realized the part that he, as a NATIONAL SOCIALIST, had to do with the program of Red world revolution. Today few take time to reflect that almost every nation in the world has some form of socialist government, including the United States. Do we realize that Socialism is the last step in any nation's government before it is taken over by a Communist minority and led into slavery? While we must, of necessity, be brief and cite only a few examples, the reader can readily discover the rest in a little searching.

Red Revolution

Recall the October Revolution in Russia, headed by the Socialists of all colors under the leadership of Socialist Kerensky? By March, with only a little additional effort, the Communists were able to take over the whole of Russia. It was the pretense opposite ideology of Hitler, in Germany, that was able to conquer the once-powerful France, under Socialist Leon Blum and his Socialist envoys. It is this same Socialist France, in which 99 percent of the people are reported to lean toward conservatism, which finds that, after many years of Socialism in France, all key positions of power are held by the Communists, who are now able to force on the nation a bloody civil war.

The same road had been traveled by the once proud "mother of parliament," the British Empire which today, under a Socialist government, has become important and of little significance in world affairs, except to get more loans from "Uncle Sam," to keep the Socialists in power at the expense of freedom among the British people.

First, but not least, is our own good old Constitutional U.S.A., which, even now in peace-time, is being threatened by rationing, strikes and law profiting despite all New Deal job and economic programs. The attack on our elected Christian democratic big-party under this "New Deal," which was nothing more than a socialist deal with its final goal of Communizing America. Even the new name for America is to be THE UNITED STATES OF SOCIALIST AMERICA, or the USSA. Even the bloody Communists of Russia operate under the name of SOCIALIST REPUBLICS. Americans are just now beginning to discover, thanks to a few courageous organizations, individuals and Congressmen, that while the New Deal was in power (thousands of confirmed Communists were put in positions of power especially in government and labor organizations). When these appointments were made, under FDR, it was done under the guise of "progressiveness" with the statement that the appointees were mostly "liberals." Today Congress has had to vote millions of dollars for President Truman, so he can eliminate these "liberals" from positions of trust and power. And even these millions of dollars will not remove all of them, because they have convenient corners in which to hide when the broom of public indignation attempts to sweep them out.

RESTRAIN THE HAND THAT WOULD DESTROY AMERICA

Circulate the American Commentator

Use this blank for ordering AMERICAN COMMENTATOR sent to friends, so that they also may have the vital information needed in this the most crucial hour of American history. With each subscription will be enclosed a copy of Stephen Neess's famous book, "TWO WORLDS: U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R."—at no extra charge.

Formerly This Book of 320 Pages Was \$2.75

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS MONEY-SAVING INTRODUCTORY OFFER: A \$1.00 YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION TO THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PLUS A \$1.00 COPY OF THE "BOOK OF THE HOUR"—BOTH FOR ONLY \$1.00! GIVE A CHRISTMAS GIFT THAT IS REALLY WORTHWHILE TO YOUR FRIENDS!

MIDLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY

P. O. Box 1917, Denver, Colo.

Please send to the following persons a year's subscription to MIDLAND COMMENTATOR PLUS a FREE copy of Stephen Neess's "TWO WORLDS," or \$1.00 per subscription.

SEND TO _____ First Name _____

Street or P. O. Box _____

City and State _____

What Will U. S. Do?

REDS EAGER TO SEE UNITED STATES EXHAUSTED BY THE MARSHALL PLAN

Russia Will Be Ready to Fulfill
World Expansion Ambitions
Without Hindrance

By GEORGE WEILER

Associated Press

If American policy is then as fluid as Soviet policy is now, these understandings will be denounced and declared void.

Whether they can do anything effective above Soviet imperialism or not, the Americans will wish to begin by cleaning house of these spotted agreements.

In this way they will relieve themselves of the guilt of having allowed Communist dictatorships to establish themselves in Balkan countries where the American air force once spread mighty wings.

In disowning the Soviet grab in Manchuria, Sakhalin and the Kuriles the United States will partly wash its hands for having partitioned China and Korea—without their consent—for the benefit of a power that was at peace with Japan until long after the Mikado asked for terms of surrender.

When the true nature of Soviet-American crisis is understood, will a diminished Marshall plan be continued?

A Program That May Evolve

Possibly. But the Marshall plan is not a design for Americans to remain in Europe and to hold back the Soviet army and its satellites.

It is a plan for the Americans to stay, as they have been paying, in order to enable them to leave as they have been leaving. To the real force of Eastern Europe, armed force, it opposes nothing.

Where the United States moves on to the

next phases of realizing the existence of the conflict, what program will evolve?

Nobody can answer this question without knowing where the inflationary spiral in America is at that time. The phase of taking public money to "promote foreign trade" by giving away the national substance may by then have passed. It would be strange if there did not ensue. It would be strange if there did not ensue a light punitive depression.

Such depressions react on foreign policy like taps on a turtle's shell—the turtle pulls in.

Military isolationism is already here; a depression might bring economic isolation as its twin.

On the other hand, the American people may demand a new policy. They may wish to zip up their purses and discover a program liberal in principles and realistic in its military content.

Such a program might include these conditions:

1. Setting forth a clear moral doctrine of free government of peoples, including colonial peoples, and then sticking to it.

2. Establishing localized naval and air bases overseas, with or without U.N. consent, to bring the American strategic pattern into conformity with demonstrated political peril.

3. Maintaining standing American forces in Germany equal to the sum of the Soviet divisions in Germany, Poland, Hungary, Austria and Romania and in equal condition of readiness.

4. Feeding the American zones in Germany and Austria and distributing food under American control in Italy if actual starvation threatens.

5. Offering purely economic credits, without political strings, and at low interest rates,

to cash-poor countries that are prepared to recognize an honest rate of exchange and work their way out. No such funds should be used to subsidize nationalization plans unless proved more efficient than private enterprise. Nor should such funds be used to promote American private enterprise in the countries concerned.

The aim here should be agreements like Argentina's recent pact with Italy of \$175,000,000—a little pittance, but a beginning, under loan under which Italy will get 400,000 tons of wheat annually. Argentina finds it possible to help Italy on a normal credit basis; is the same plan not reasonable for America to use?

Planning a moderate American rearmament with a short term of universal military service and highly trained technical professional soldiers, well paid but expected to be in striking condition at all times.

This rearmament must emphasize rapid de-centralization of forces to worldwide bases and interception of enemies by air and sea before they leave the shores of Eurasia. The strategic aim here is short range striking power delivered from close to the enemy's bases—the 200-mile range of the guided missile—not long range gambling from continental American bases.

Such a program would not give America peace. But under these preparations the war in progress today might fizzle down into pin-pricks. Eventually this war might be started to death by heretic antagonists.

Without strong American counter-measures to reverse the defeats suffered in the Balkans theater, this war cannot die. Nor can it die unless the Communists dig in, or is transcended.

Like an ape on a dog's back, the war rides on. The Communist theory of everlasting struggle. While the dog runs, the ape will ride.

STANLEY F. DIAZ

REDS IN U. S. WAR DEPARTMENT ENDANGER ALL CITIZENS' LIVES

These People Operate With Full Knowledge of Officials
Above Them Who Seem Not to Care

REP. GEORGE A. DONDERO, OF MICHIGAN

American Communism is under direct control of the Third International which has its headquarters in Moscow.

It seeks ultimately the overthrow of the American form of government as established by the Constitution of the United States.

It aims at the complete confiscation of private property in the means of production, including the socialization of the land.

It hides behind civil liberties in pursuing ends which will destroy civil liberties for all but the ruling few of the totalitarian dictatorship.

It is energetically applying the Trojan Horse tactic of penetrating other organizations for the purpose of seeking to control them or, failing that, to destabilize them.

It is unusually active in our schools, both openly and subtly indoctrinating its propaganda into the minds of students.

It is hoing from within the two major political parties.

It is the enemy of all forms of religion and looks upon faith in God as an abysmal superstition.

It is boring from within labor unions on a wide scale, seeking to dominate or wreck the unions for purposes that are alien to the interests of organized wage earners.

It deliberately provokes violence in labor disputes for the purpose of training a revolutionary group in the tactics of civil war.

It seeks to sabotage and cripple our economy on every possible front, with a view to its profiting by the resulting economic crisis.

It aligns itself with every crackpot scheme to undermine our system of free enterprise and private initiative.

It has penetrated the Government itself, with the result that some Communists hold key positions in Federal agencies, including War Dept.

It aims to incite race war by its special agitation among the Negro population of this country.

It aims to have the spotlight of publicity turned upon its real aims and methods and will stop at nothing to discredit, if possible, those who fearlessly expose its program and activities.

It dares the promise of economic security before the victims of economic distress, offering them a new slavery in the name of emancipation.

It systematically and deliberately deceives many of our people by the use of high-sounding names for organizations which profess laudable objectives, but which, underneath, are designed solely to advance the cause of Communism.

It exercises extensive influence among several millions in this country through the device known as the united front.

It persuades thousands of careless or innocent Americans to lend their names for the propaganda purposes of the Communist Party.

It employs numerous "fellow travelers" who outnumber its cardholding membership, and by the use of these "fellow travelers" extends its influence into organizations and institutions of every description.

Finally, it is diametrically opposed to the principles of Americanism, as set forth in the Constitution and the Declaration of Independence.

RED "DEMOCRACY" AT WORK



VICIOUS IRON CURTAIN REACHES AMERICA TRIES TO SHUT OUT RELIGIOUS WORSHIP!

Washington Ticker-Tape

The former OPA group is now engaged in all possible schemes that might be used in promoting WPA projects around the world. They know there are vast savings at home, raise up prices and all available goods and help inflation along. The Marshall Plan is the best thing they have thought of that far to help bring back the rigid controls which they so unwillingly gave up so long ago.

Spending Now Unpopular

Representatives and Senators who really feel the pulse of their constituents are conscious that people are not being taken in very this time in the New Deal world-wide spending spree.

Tom Clark, Attorney General, was afraid to make known the entire list of Communist front organizations because most of the office holders now in Washington bureaus will be found as members of these organizations.

The other day some of the news reporters from Washington who are more for America than any other country were discussing the matter as to who was the chief Fellow Traveler on the radio among the news broadcasters. It was between Cecil Brown and Dore Fossman. Both of them are sick further operations.

Marshall May Retire

Strange as it seems, Secretary of State Marshall still believes there is a possibility of America and Russia living side by side in peace. After his last tour in London some believe he will seek to retire and like his predecessors will put in, try time in writing his memoirs.

Gen. Eisenhower Eliminates Himself In President Race

Gen. Eisenhower Selfishly, a letter to the New York American, which is the Chief of Staff, Frank Leahy, stated: "As an Army soldier and lover of peace, I will never concern the utmost success in the war work it has already taken." And just what is the "worst war work" that the American group is concerned? Is it "killing off" the German people, driving them, like the paper men did, give them the fatal stab in the back and let the Quislings take over as puppets for Moscow? would anyone say that? No! But "worst" means to promote the destruction of the American Republic. Any one who says that instantly and flat out at the White House.

PATRIOTIC FURY

A terrific fury against communism has whipped itself together in this country, and the wrath of the American people cannot be taken lightly. That wrath, though it increases, should our president with Russia gone from bad to worse.

America paid out \$20,000,000 to help a war torn world recover and get back in the way of peace. Had Mr. Vishinsky's eyes been imperialistic and war mongering, Mr. Vishinsky doesn't care if America goes to hell. He doesn't care if America's Communists do away in this he can pay back \$20,000,000 plus in cash and goods with 200,000,000 worth of reparation.

Attacks Schools and Small Children First With Sanction Of High Officials and Politicians

Even as the American Congress votes more help for socialistic regimes in Europe, while friendship trains gather food for the hungry, the crusaded ideology of heathen Russia with its dependence on "Iron Curtain" tactics crosses the Atlantic and begins to spread its policy of dictatorship right here in this country. In the city of Brooklyn, part of greater New York, a dictatorial hand of a minority leader, whose people are notoriously pro-Red, reached right into the public schools and attacked the singing and holiday worship of little American children, issuing orders that no more singing of "Silent Night" and Christmas carols would be permitted. The excuse given for this amazing act was that Christmas carols and Christian songs are anti-Semitic. Therefore, this practice of singing and worshiping would have to be stopped.

The man who issued the order was one Isaac Bilders, a believer in some form of Judaism. He was not the superintendent of Brooklyn's public schools, but he was the issued issued by the school board's superintendent. However, he went right over the head of his supervisor and gave the order and then insisted that it be observed. When the Knights of Columbus vigorously protested, Bilders still stuck to his gun and refused to rescind his order, insisting that he had the backing of the highest officials and politicians, including Mayor O'Dwyer of New York.

When the pressure got too great on O'Dwyer, however, and took on great political significance, the order was finally canceled and Mr. Bilders with his "Iron Curtain" practice was put in his proper place.

Nevertheless this reveals what these minority groups would do if they had the power. They cry for freedom but are ruthless at heart.

FLED FROM RED "DEMOCRACY"



Polish Refugees NEW YORK: Stanislaw Mihalaieruk (third from right), leader of the Polish Peasant Party, who recently arrived in the U.S. after fleeing from his native country, is reunited with other Polish refugees, his friends and co-workers. New, right; Left to right: Paul Zalewski, Mr. and Mrs. Stefan Karbocksi; Mihalaieruk; and Mr. and Mrs. Casimir Baginski. Mihalaieruk, speaking at a press conference, said the Poles Poles have been "brutally suppressed" in Poland. (AP Wire Photo)

Laurals Lemons

Our laurels of the week go to our

former president, Herbert Hoover. We especially admire him for his courage to come out regardless of the sneers and the propaganda put out by the government to say we should not have gone into the European war. If we will only once admit that fault and let by-gones be by-gones and form our policy so as not to repeat how much better the world would be as well as our own beloved land. The name of Herbert Hoover is associated with everything that is great, good and loyal American.

Subscribe For Commentator At Once, Before Price Goes Up January 1st

SAY IT AGAIN!

By RICHARD EASTFORD BRICKET
You are better off with health than wealth—no one will try to borrow it.

Ideas: little things that work when you do.

Some auto speeders do not wake up—even after they are pinched.

A fellow always in a fog does not shine with his friends.

Every man believes in heredity until his son begins making a fool of himself.

Champagne is a drink that makes a man see double but feel single.

If you put up home-grown vegetables, the home grown over high prices will not be so attractive.

Affection is never stolen if left in a safe place—at home.

Some men go hunting—others do their drinking at home.

It's human to make mistakes, but it is a mistake to be too human.

Some people play the piano by ear—others use their hands.

To buy coal, this must dig deeper than the mind.

Around Christmas time, we always note the worm has shifted from the early bird to the chestnuts.

It is not the wolf at the door that keeps some men broke, but the silver fox in the window.

Men of the hour are those who made minutes count for years and decades.

A lot of people who spout so profusely about capital and labor probably never had any capital or did any labor!

People seldom notice old clothes if you wear a big smile.

If you are surprised about where you are in this world, maybe it's because you didn't know where you were going in the first place.

EXPLANATION
"Sir, did you miss your train?"
"No. I don't like the looks of it—and chased it out of the station."

An optimist: A girl who doesn't mind the rainfall in her life—even the big drops!

Things to avoid: Grass with bay fever!

Smile: An unbelievable smile runout of Moscow.

"Say, are you my grandmother?"
"Yes, sonny—in your father's side."

"Well, it won't take long to find out you're on the wrong side."

Accor
people
shall pl
fed to
mouges
over m
and th
this fa
Since t
now, U
chance
doubt r
Toll as
the pla
It is
every s
Europe
nations
\$25,000
proposa
under s
Englis
huge b
wealth
funds.

Help
republ
freed Be
owned Ameri
repays to be t
the big U. S. t
away its bilione
ermies Ameri
cians to we fo
our friend
to the Plan,"
we has
nation. "With
traitors they o
to take Europe
and h
other i
ize th
hands unless
need.

Two
nation
gases
buy f
try? inspi
love t
by fu
The
hunge
that
have i
In Am
before
national

San
Com
tion
drop
scri
I
can
than
hom
put
war
and
ing
a fri



SCHUMAN IS KERENSKY OF FRANCE

Civil War Now Will Go On to a Finish One Way or Another

In France, as in Italy, Russia has started a fight to the finish one. The French government of Robert Schuman is like the Kerensky government in Russia before the victory of the Communists. It is made up of the middle of the roasters who do not satisfy the people's demand for action and cannot cope with the situation which suggests an emergency. In both European countries Russia has started a civil war. In France many post offices were taken over by the strikers and the great port of Marseilles is in complete control of the Communists.

The restless masses of the French people are running the streets clamoring for bloodshed, killings and hangings. No outside interference will change for the better the course set by the Comintern. France will never again be a democratic, peaceful and law-abiding state. The Marshall Plan and American assistance will only prolong the agony of their prostrate and vanishing empire.

America should always keep in mind that democracy as we know it, that is democracy respecting the lives of the minority and the freedom of the individual, a democracy built on these principles, is the product of Christian influence on Christian civilization. As we said before the French Revolution was inseparably interwoven with atheism which France and Germany were hugging in their breasts and teaching in their schools, and now has destroyed what is left from the Christian civilization in these two countries. These will never be democratic states again as we knew and loved them. France, Italy, Germany and the rest of Europe are reaping the fruits of Marxism and the evolutionary theory of man and his world.

Dishonesty, either from the right or the left is the only outlook for most European countries, except the northern Scandinavian nations. France will go on in civil war from now until either the Communists have control or De Gaulle's forces take over the government. Two years ago we said the only way he has of taking over the government was through bloodshed as Franco of Spain did. France today is passing through the stage which Spain passed through a few years ago and it might be just as severe, just as bloody, if not bloodier, than it was in Spain.

Stalin's followers have set in motion all the forces which were already in existence in France in a fight to the bitter end. The only way we can alter the course of these forces is by military might pressed on one side or the other. Here again we will say that if any reader reads these lines we will be our lives that this course will not be changed by the Marshall Plan or any other one. That is why we are opposing the Marshall Plan. It will be the factor in weakening the potential power capable of dealing with the other countries today and that is our economic stability and military strength. If anybody pays any attention to us today, if anybody respects us, if anybody cares what we do, it is because we are strong economically and militarily as a nation. If that is gone, even our good neighbor, Mexico, will be tempted to run over us. We are living in a very un-ideal world made up of un-ideal men and women and the Washington politicians will make us pay with our lives to find out that this is true.

Arabian Disturbances

The deal which the Zionist leaders have possibly made with Russia is that if the Arabians create disturbances of major proportions, the Jewish state is to call on Russia to help the new state, thus Russia would occupy, seemingly legitimately, the Near East.

New Dealers and Bureaucrats In Washington Persecute Ken Goff Who Quit Commies Cold!

Behind the continued attack on Kenneth Goff, editor of Pilgrim Torch and director of Christian Youth of America, is the ruthless hand of Moscow who is trying to avenge itself against young Goff who quit the Communist party cold and walked out on Eugene Dennis, American secretary of the party, who lured him in, after he found it was a subversive organization working in underground channels to overthrow the American government by violence.

Posted Signs

The latest move against young Goff, who formerly carried a Communist party card, was his recent arrest by Federal bureaucrats after he and Don Lohbeck posted several signs around the Soviet Embassy at 1125 18th St., NW, Washington, D. C., warning the public that a "Trojan Horse" existed in our national capital. Some of the signs the New Dealers took exceptions to were: "Beware, Spies at Work," (which of course is the plain truth), "For Sale, Leaving Soon," "Murder, Inc.", and "Closed, Rat Infested!"

At the time the youth leader was not molested by the authorities at Washington and the nation snickered at the discomfiture of the Reds under the truth and astute of the patriotic lash of the young men. But as the weeks passed and the snickers grew louder and the story was told and rebold in the public prints, the slow burn in Moscow flared into a blaze and the Reds seemed to have put considerable pressure on officials in Washington for action in the case.

Free on Bond

Free on bond, Goff says he will fight the case through every court in the land and will let the American people know not only what goes on among the Reds in this country but will show the vengeful cause of his continued persecution.

GRASPING AT STRAWS

It is gravely suspect, in fact, that in eliding the need for foreign relief, as an excuse for continued high taxation the administration is merely GRASPING AT STRAWS to keep its bloated structure of Federal employment intact—for that is the subsidized political structure from which the administration has derived its principal political strength in the past, and from which it hopes to do so in the future.

As the Hearst newspapers pointed out in a recent editorial, total Federal employment has only declined fractionally since the war, and still remains TWICE AS HIGH AS BEFORE THE WAR.

MARSHALL PLAN IS PLAIN IDIOTY PROPOSED BY GROUP OF LUNATICS

New Dealers Will Resort to Any Madness to Keep Themselves In National Power

According to the Gallup Poll, the American people are highly in favor of the idiotic Marshall plan. This is the same one that has been fed to us over the years. Anything the warmongers and grafting Americans wish to put over usually finds the gamut of the Gallup Poll and then our dumb, meek Americans read this fake poll and "fall" for the propaganda. Since the days of false promises, F.D.R. up to now, the American people have never had a chance to vote on any important issue but like dumb merrons they have applauded the Gallup Poll as they are now alleged to be applauding the new Marshall Plan.

It is now proposed to dig into the pockets of every American to give billions of our assets to Europe and China. Notwithstanding that the nations of Europe actually own approximately \$26,000,000,000 worth of American wealth, it is proposed to force Americans to give billions under the Marshall Plan without forcing the Englishmen, Frenchmen and others who own huge blocks of American wealth to put up this wealth as collateral to reassure repayment of funds expended under the idiotic Marshall Plan.

British Own Boxes

Here in California British citizens have a monopoly on Boxes. Why should you be taxed to feed British citizens unless the Boxes monopoly owned by British and other British assets in America are put up as collateral to guarantee repayment of the billions of dollars which are to be taken from your pocket and mine to feed the half British and French. According to the U.S. News, French people alone have stored away in their pockets in France three and a half billion francs. So why should your government be calling on us to give them billions of American dollars notwithstanding that their citizens have sufficient gold and American dollars to buy what they want and need from us. We further read in the same periodical, that China and Latin America threaten not to be so friendly towards us unless we begin to shell out to them under the so-called "Little Marshall Plan." These fools also prove conclusively that we have become a nation of lunatics instead of a nation of free men.

Either our national leaders are lunatics, traitors or ignoramuses. Otherwise how could they assemble in a special session to legislate to take money out of your pocket to enrich the European nations, who have gold and dollars and have no sense of what is right. America and other parts of the world but who refuse to act in a sensible and instead come to us with hands out and threatens to become Communists unless we do out to them what we, ourselves need.

British Own Burma

Twelve British families virtually own the rich nation of Burma. Why do they not sell their assets in American capital and with the money lay fuel and other supplies for their own country? Why should they as long as our Congress, inspired by the fake Gallup Poll, is hot to believe that the American people like to be fleeced by foreigners?

This is not written in objection to feeding the hungry of Europe or elsewhere, but we do insist that as long as the people of those countries have gold and dollars and own billions of wealth in America, that they should pay their own way before they hand out the big cup like professional beggars and ask us to feed them.

JOHN DELANEY

Sample Copies to Be Discontinued

All people on the mailing list of American Commentator who have received the sensational paper for four weeks or more will be dropped from the list immediately if no subscription notice is sent in.

The paper shortage is terrific and papers can be sent only to those paid up, even though we would like to put a copy in every home absolutely free. Therefore, do your part; help in this great showdown battle between Christianity and heathenism, freedom and brutal slavery. Write us at once, enclosing your subscription, etc. Yes, and that for a friend or neighbor.

Organizations to Watch

- (Continued from Mar. 28 Issue)
86. Medical Bureau and North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
 87. Memorial Day Youth Peace Parade
 88. Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples Congress
 89. Michigan Civil Rights Federation
 90. Michigan Daily Report
 91. Moderate Defense Committee
 92. Murray Defense Committee
 93. National Emergency Committee To Stop Lynching
 94. National Free Browder Congress
 95. National Congress For Unemployment And Social Insurance
 96. National Right-to-Federation
 97. National Council of American Soviet Friendship
 98. National Committee For The Defense Of Political Prisoners
 99. National Negro Congress
 100. National Student League
 101. National Lawyers Guild
 102. National Federation For Constitutional Liberties
 103. National Emergency Conference For Democratic Rights
 104. National Committee For Peoples Rights
 105. Negro Labor Victory Committee
 106. Negro People's Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
 107. Newark Peace Action Committee
 108. New Masses
 109. New Pioneers
 110. New Theatre League
 111. New York City Conference Against War and Fascism
 112. New York Conference For Inalienable Rights
 113. New York State Conferences On National Unity
 114. New York State Conference on Legislation For Democracy
 115. New York Council On American Soviet Relations
 116. New York Trade-Union Committee To End Racism
 117. New York Tom Mooney Committee
 118. Non-Partisan Committee For The Election Of Vito Marcantonio
 119. North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
 120. North California Peace Mobilization Committee

(Continued Next Week)

The Reporter

By RICHARD BRILEY, III

WHY THEY CANNOT AGREE

Mr. Marshall, at Four-Power Conference: "Gentlemen, I propose a little toast..."

European Politicians: "Toast? Didn't you have food? We've just had a square meal.... What we want is more American dollars to keep Socialism in power so we can continue to eat without work."

Mr. Marshall: "You don't get what I'm driving at..."

Politicians: "Oh, don't talk of DRIVES AND POLICIES. Dr. Gaulle may start a drive in France any minute that will ruin all of us!"

Mr. Marshall: "But you miss the point!"

Politicians: "Point? POINT? What are you talking about? First it's toast you want—then it's points we've missed! Is this one of your confounded American jokes? Pah!"

Mr. Marshall: "But gentlemen—you don't get it at all."

Politicians: "You mean... we don't GET the money? You know, get us here to London—Beverly's smelly old rookery—to tell us that? By the balls of a pig, you Americans are a boorish lot. You quibble over a little point like miners. Well mark this down, Major Hailstone—you're going to pay through your jolly nose, as your dethroned countrymen would say, and like it. Either we get the money through your 'Marshall Plan' or there will be no settlement of disputes, or agreement on boundaries. At this meeting. Moreover, we'll let Moscow have all Europe, including Britain and Spain, ~~as well where will~~. ~~as well as~~ As you say the heat is on and you pay or we ruin America for all time."

Mr. Marshall (the dewlap dragging the ground): "Oh, skip it boys—skip it!"

The Politicians (pulling their hair in rage): "Now he says skip it—he wants to dance! By the balls of ten thousand bulls!—was there ever such a madman? Such a race of nitwit bucksters, unshaven swine?" May the heavens give us patience.

China

Listen America. While voters in Germany and Finland turn back the hawks at the polls, politicians in USA insist to get a grip on the ball and southpaw in the White house. Truman inevitably will be the Democrats' choice and the spade work to force Eisenhower onto the Republicans is well under way, even though General "Ike" is playing around with the Reds and constantly praising the most obvious Red fronts. With either of these men in the presidential seat, the "reddest" schemes of the most rabid New Dealers might easily be carried out. The spending, lend-leasing-and-giving-away plans of the crackpots might go on indefinitely until the country collapses and is helpless.

Mark This Dawn. Godless Red Russia will not collapse at home and break up from within. To believe this is only to engage in wishful thinking. Therefore all those rumors of economic panic within the USSR—those great runs on the banks, buying sprees on tangible goods—will be discounted so much Red propaganda. Russia is a police state where conditions are always bad and always unchanged as the sands of a desert. If a group of people inside the Soviet domain started a run on a bank and trouble arose from their activities, the entire band would be taken out and shot pronto. And there the "panic" would end and no news of it would ever get outside the village or country. So the recent "panic" news that reached the rest of the world came out only because the Russian government wanted it to get out. What Moscow's purpose was is still to be determined.

Subscribe to
The COMMENTATOR
For Your Neighbors.

Marshall Plan Helps Her Kind



Red Agitator SOFIA, Bulgarian actress, actress, daughter of Dusan Barac, famed as "La Tassaneta" during Spain's civil war days, shakes her fist during anti-Fascist speech at a dinner in her honor in Sofia. Madame Barac was a left wing leader and member of the Spanish Chamber of Deputies before the Franco regime. (AP Wirephoto Photo)

Id!

Igrim
band
quiet
quiet
sub-
lition

igns

Com-
after
money
not a
the
which
me."

Ities
But
was
into
offi-

end
ourt
on his

n TR-
n is
Fed-
tural
and.

THOMAS COMMITTEE TO DRAFT LAWS CURBING VICIOUS REDS IN THE U. S.

Congressional Power to Be Used to Protect Nation From Vicious Brood From Moscow

The House Committee on Un-American Activities enters now upon the second chapter of the course of action for which it was created.

New legislation to curb the Communist menace in the United States, the failure to enact which would make a mockery of the "Truman Plan" for halting the march of Communism in Europe, is now in the preliminary drafting stage.

What form it will take, and whether in a single bill or in several, has not yet become clear.

Under the Thomas committee has definite ideas and its research experts are now busy at a job, long overdue, which the old Dies committee never had the authority to do.

Report Findings

The Dies committee was a "spineless" committee of the House. Its sole function was to investigate certain conditions and report its findings to the House.

It was one of the most valuable committees ever established by either body of Congress, laying bare for the first time the Communist plot against the United States, a fact which brought down upon the Communists of all different groups of this country without a parallel in our legislative history.

But the Dies committee was spineless, and could only recommend what it knew. This morning, after a shocking state of affairs had been revealed in the Red Nazi conspiracy against the United States, Congress did nothing constructive to deal with the plot.

This weakness in the Dies committee was corrected, when in January, immediately after the or-

ganization of the Republican 80th Congress, the present Un-American Activities Committee was established as one of the STANDING committees of the House.

To Draft Bills

This means that it has the power to draft bills and PROPOSE LEGISLATION. This it now intends to do, and there is every expectation that Congress will deal directly and vigorously by law with the Moscow-inspired design to subvert the American Republic.

The sole core of the problem which Congress must deal with is what is commonly referred to as "outlawing" the Communist Party, which does enjoy a certain standing in this country as a political party.

In an address to the House Chairman Thomas used these words:

"The evidence is overwhelming that the Communist Party, first of all, IS A CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES."

Dealing With Reds

The proper approach is to deny legal standing as a political party to any group in the United States, endowing itself a political party, which is affiliated with similar groups outside the United States.

—George K. of Florida, L. A. Farmer

Send No More

Sir: Please do not send me any more of anything you publish or distribute. I have just received what appears to be the final number of your paper called "American Commentator." I do not understand your reasoning. You claim to be independent, yet you are not. You are controlled by the Communists. Republicans and Democrats alike approve the Marxist Plan which you thoughtlessly condone. I do not believe that any friend of mine who knew what you were doing in public would have recommended my name.

—R. H. Kennedy, in Texas, Member,

Sen. Pepper Is "Obnoxious to All Patriots"

Senator Pepper is a disgrace to our country. In the great State of Florida and to the South, and he is utterly obnoxious to all American patriots everywhere, and especially in the South. Unless he is tried and punished in accordance with the Constitution and the laws of the country and removed from the high office which he has so thoroughly discredited, our country will be irreparably damaged. He is using the high office of U. S. Senator to carry on his treasonable work and it is therefore all the more injurious to our country and dangerous to its security.

Reds Are Enemies

No true American can or will deny the fact that the Communists are enemies of the United States and are seeking to overthrow our Constitutional form of government by force and violence. Senator Pepper, in urging the Communists of Hollywood to defy your Committee on Un-American activities, is adhering in the enemies of our country and giving them aid and comfort in addition to being in contempt of your Committee on Communism. In the case of U. S. v. Lee, 106 U. S. 195, 1 S. Ct. 240, at page 261, the U. S. Supreme Court held:

"No man in this country is so high that he is above the law. No officer of the law may set that law at defiance with impunity. All the officers of the government, from the highest to the lowest, are creatures of the law and are bound to obey it. It is the only supreme power in our system of government, and every man who by accepting office participates in its functions is only the more strongly bound to submit to that supremacy, and to observe the limitations which it imposes upon the exercise of the authority which it gives."

"Shall Be Removed"

Article II, Section II, Paragraph IV of the U. S. Constitution provides that: "The President, Vice President and all civil Officers of the United States, shall be removed from Office in Impeachment for, and Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors."

Article IV, Section III, Paragraph 1 of said Constitution provides: "Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or in ADHERING TO THEM ENEMIES, GIVING THEM AID AND COMFORT. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same over Act, or on Confession in open Court."

Smearing Becomes A Science

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

+

Communists' Clinched Fists Never Open Except to Grab Capitalistic Paycheck

One Writer Likens Them to Rats in Cheese Factory, Another to Quacking Ducks

On November 2, 1947 Walter Winchell on his regular Sunday night broadcast put on a nice act when he related the incident of a fellow citizen who was sitting next to him at a dinner party, who asked him what Communism is. And how you could tell a Communist? Mr. Winchell was kind enough to give the following explanation by saying that anything that "acts like a duck, walks like a duck, swims like a duck and talks like a duck, Quack! Quack! must be a duck!"

Bravo to Mr. Winchell. At last he has changed his swimming suit.

Communist and Rat
My explanation of Communism is as follows: Between a Communist and a rat, the only difference is that a rat has the face of a human being, and the Communist the face of a human being; a rat walks on four feet, and a Communist walks on two feet; a rat smells everthing it touches and destroys what such hold dear, while a Communist looks at you sympathetically and at the same time is planning to kill you. He speaks of civilization then tries to bring trouble and chaos on it. He speaks of the Democratic way of life, then splits on it. He speaks of helping you, but at the same time he sells and sneaks every thing that mankind holds dear. We do not mention Christianity because the Reds do not believe our faith.

Once a rat gets in your home he frightens every member of your family. The same can be said of a Communist, if he is given a chance. Communism is ruled by least and not by man. So beware of their false promises and illusions. Communists are trained to be polite, they are Internationalists who don't believe in anything except to be rulers and persecutors of human beings. Once they have you in the sewer, if you don't do as they say, they shoot you to send you to a concentration camp in Siberia, where a man dies like a dog.

Communists Cannot Be Trusted

A Communist cannot be trusted. He is a treacherous and vicious animal. Perhaps the American people have heard, through the Un-American Activities Committee, that they are trying to intimidate our American movie actors and actresses by telling them that the Russian movie actors and actresses have big houses with three big automobiles, and if they follow Communism, they will have the same. But those big houses with the three automobiles are only for the big daddies and not for the little daddies. If the little daddies don't behave themselves, the big daddies will have a chain on their neck and leg. That's how "Democrats" that they practice. They destroy one man to make another happy.

Don't let them fool you into thinking they are against capitalism. It is just as able to trick you. It is just the same as when you put cheese in a rat trap. When the rat sees the cheese, he is very happy, but when he bites, oh my! I understand that in Russia the financiers are not real capitalists, they are called communists who control everything and you get nothing. You become their slaves. In other words, they have no word of honor or dignity.



Schuman As Premier PARIS: Paul Reynaud, right, chats with Robert Schuman, his successor as Minister of Finance, after the latter's arrival in Paris yesterday. Schuman said he was anxious to push his breakaway which would "liquidate" the articles that threatened the French economy. (COURTESY ASSOCIATED PRESS)

WE PREDICT . . . By the Editor

1. The creation of a new state shortly in northern Greece, more likely called Macedonia.
2. Eisenhower will not be an acceptable candidate for Republican standard bearer.
3. Creation of exiled governments from France and Italy supported by Russians in six months.
4. Creation of international brigade or army for helping revolutions in Greece, Italy and France.
5. Outlawing of Communistic party of the U. S. A. within six months.
6. Russia breaking relations with Greece, Italy and France in three months.
7. Communism will be the only question in the coming presidential election.

The Rat's Natural Opinion of the Cat



Wild Rumors Coming Out of Moscow Part of Dark Scheme To Mislead the United States

Nothing Like This Could Get Started Unless Stalin Regime Wanted It to Get Abroad

Many tricks have been pulled out of the bag for the American people by the scheming minds of the Soviets to wreck our way of life and institutions. We believe the Marshall Plan is one of them. It is a bet on the wrong horse. That is the worst way to fight the insidious of Communism—to wreck our own economical structure. The latest scheme, rather the latest propaganda by the schemers, is put over this "Operation Rat Hole," the wild rumor originating in the State Department that Russia is collapsing internally, that the people are on a buying spree, withdrawing their savings and putting them in durable goods.

If we use a little common sense and think a little bit, we will see that this rumor, though Washington and Moscow want us to hear and believe. Now, let's think about it. The government in Russia doesn't want to spend his money all it has to do is just scare him so that he must stop—or else. This Ivan daren't do it this month to say whether he is going around using his money as he pleases or not. That kind of talk is not tolerated and he will be shot on sight if he may say he does anything to embarrass the Communist regime.

Second, in this tense international rivalry between Communism and capitalism which is us—when the life of the individual and the affairs of the individual do not count more than a simple little bean, how could Russia allow such information to spread around the world unless she wanted it to?

Like Hitler and Mussolini

Think back just a little. Those of us who still remember a few years ago when Hitler and Mussolini were in their ascendancy and we were told time and time again before the war that we were to expect revolution and unrest any day now. Later we found out it was propaganda they were putting out, which served their purpose alone. That is just what this rumor. It serves two very good un-American purposes. First, the promotion of the Marshall Plan. It will be done by making the American people believe that just a little push from our side, that is lending a few billion dollars which were made under the capitalist system, will wipe out Communism.

Second, this rumor serves Russia. How does it do it? It forces the American people into a false sense of security. Russia, feverishly preparing itself for a military show of arms through such rumor suggests "Hello Sam, since you helped us spread around the world with your humanitarian WPA projects, make your people think that we wouldn't bother them while we make guns and ammunition to knock your blocks off. Your Uncle Sam, said half-facetiously in France, Belgium, Italy, so they could never get us for us." This is not unfounded, but confirmed, rumor of the Russian collapse, originating for a good purpose either in the head of Brain Busters in Washington or in the scheming, disreputable mind of Moscow.

NEW DEALERS DETERMINED TO CRUSH THE FARMERS AND LITTLE BUSINESS

America Cannot Be Communized As Long As These Groups Are Free and Independent

The President and his advisors have voted to cast their lot, in order to win the next election, with the radical element and the labor organizations. Their pet projects for the last sixteen years were controlling the private lives and economies of our citizens. The New Deal is nothing but Socialism under a different name. The greatest success they had was during the war when the OPA was in progress. Every move "Big" was checked, or could easily be checked, and controlled by Washington bureaucrats. Being un-American and against anything that America stands for as dear and precious, the OPA had to go.

Trying to Crush Spirit

The citizenry didn't want to be regimented as slaves of state socialism. The last election was an expression of the will of the people. Ever since then New Dealers have tried in one way or another to crush the independent spirit of these classes in which is originated and maintained the power to revolt against regi-

No. 2 Red Gives US Commies Orders



Reds Doubts About 100
In any party line and policy by making public speeches in Communist France. American Reds turn in their addresses by radio and carry out No. 2 orders.

mentation. Immediately after the OPA disbanded the various shortages of everything disappeared. The country began to move by leaps and bounds except for the crippling strikes which the selfish labor leaders provoked. The middle class, so called, was really the thing the New Deal had to crush before introducing another scheme for control and regimentation. This middle class is made up mostly of farmers, small business men, lawyers, doctors and small property owner who are the backbone of this nation.

During the war the New Dealers had a good excuse for the sake of a "great cause" for putting the straight ticket on the American

people. By not having an emergency after the war they had to create one to crush the independent spirit nourished in the so-called middle class. The Marshall Plan is an answer to their prayers. The Marshall Plan originated in the scheming mind of Communists and Socialists either in Moscow or France—or could have been made in New York—but no one possessing common American sense could have been the author of it.

Was Henry Wallace Crazy?

Some months ago Henry Wallace came out with the fantastic (so we thought at the time) proposal of appropriating about one hundred billion dollars for the purpose of bringing up the living standards of all the people of the world. At that time the people thought he was crazy because they didn't realize this was the suggestion of the New Dealers in Washington that this was the way that could make this country their own. Of course, now all these fanatic and fanatic ideas have another name. It is the Marshall Plan.

Later on Ernest Bevin, the Socialist leader in Britain, came out with another scheme which we thought at that time was insane. His idea was to take the gold which we hold in Ft. Knox and pass it around the world. John Smith on the street said, "That guy is crazy," and so most of us thought at that time, but now with this same idea, the New Dealers in Washington are working out a plan which they give the name of Currency Stabilization, and that is just the same thing—shipping our wealth to Socialist governments so they can manufacture their own money backed by our gold.

By this move we inaugurate a world wide WPA program and whipping our wealth out of the country is the general plan by which the politicians hope to rule the middle class—the fact that we shall buy more from small property owners—of their independent spirit and put them under regimentation. The farmer will be told whether he can grow a crop whether he can gather it, and regardless

of the \$2 billion products for. The grocer and minister so tied up with red tape, reports, coupons, rules and regulations from Washington, that in a few months he will close up and go to the factory or the insane asylum. The lawyers and doctors and the rest of us will be taxed to keep up this world-wide squandering, (and keeping the Communists expanding) we would rather be members of a local union where the government will care for us and protect our interests.

Conditions Serious

You do not have to be a leader, you do not have to be an economist or New Deal operator to see the colossal scheme by which Washington bureaucrats hope to keep control of and enslave us. The silliness of excuses may be seen when they say we are to fight Communism, which is spreading around the world. Wasn't it the New

Dealers who established the Communists in Washington and are still helping their ideology in America whenever they encounter it? Wasn't it the New Dealers who fought the Socialist war to save the world for Communism? weren't Roosevelt and Truman the ones who helped the world to Stalin in their dealings and conferences? And now they are daring to come before the American people and say their little pet, the Russian bear, is chewing their ears.

Conditions are serious. Finally, you farmers, small business men, professional men, now that you are warned, if you do nothing about this it will give your right to be slaves, you are not worth saving, you are not red blooded Americans. You will deserve what you get from Washington.

What Fellow Travelers Are Doing in Big Drive

The following letter from the fellow-traveling newspaper PM reveals how the opposition to liberty and free enterprise is working to spread propaganda against America. Read this and think!

Dear Editor:

Every day I finish with reading my PM, I wrap it up, grab a telephone book (preferably an out-of-town or suburban one), select any name, address my PM package and affix a 15-cent stamp and send it its way, with the hope of achieving another citizen the liberal view.

Now, if this was multiplied by all readers of liberal newspapers and publications, can you see the possibilities of the ranks of liberalism swelling?

Not all the recipients would be duds; some would see the light.

Arthur W. Cole, Philadelphia.

How many readers of the American Commentator are willing to do the same or go this man one better and subscribe for friends, neighbors and relatives? This is the challenge of the hour. How many will accept it?

DENY REDS FREE PRESS SAYS BRICKER OF OHIO

The vicious Reds in this country who are working for our destruction, should be denied the freedom of press in America according to Sen. John W. Bricker in a recent radio broadcast from Ohio, where Communists are touring the state soliciting subscriptions and funds with which to destroy the United States.

"The right of freedom of press includes the right to protect us from the destruction of our rights," said the famous Ohio senator. "Since the Communist party is bent on the destruction of our rights, it should be prevented from doing so."

Hush-Hush Maneuvers Concerning Disloyal Employee Investigation

Some of the most fantastic maneuvers have been carried on in government circles to hide the presence of Communists and disloyal employees in the Federal service. An amazing view of this appeared recently in Newsweek magazine, which says:

"Here's the inside story of the hush-hush Red probe by a New York Federal grand jury, which will report soon. In 1941 an informer went to the FBI with an amazing tale of intrigue, conspiracy, and espionage involving government employees. After a thorough three-year investigation, the FBI last April suddenly rounded up about 100 subjects. They were questioned at length and released; three months later when the grand jury was convened scores of them were still at large. Some were never even questioned, but most listed freely of their acquaintances, since, and lifelong activities. The upshot: no prima facie evidence of violations of the Espionage Act but a revelation of how subversive groups operate. This will be reported in detail by the jury, which also is expected to say that important information was spirited from government departments during the war."



Rail Travel PARIS: A single railroad employee is the only worker at the huge strike-bound Gare du Nord train. The National Federation of Railmen ordered a general strike Nov. 21st on all of the state-operated trunk lines, but the strike call was not observed in all sections. Premier Robert Schuman broadcast an appeal to more than 1,250,000 striking French workers Nov. 26th to return to their jobs, warning that his government is ready to maintain order. (Acme-Communication Photo by Dick Dale)

UNESCO Loaded With Communists Spends Its Time Attacking U. S.

Organization Is Just Another Red Front Supported By the Taxpayers of United States

By GEORGE B. HOWE

Americans generally are considered people of good will in this country. This can be said more especially of those who have chosen to serve in the schools and colleges. The greater per cent, especially when wages were inadequate in services rendered, were in the profession to serve their fellow citizens. While the majority are still of the heart and mind that characterized the profession in the past, some have become an easy prey to the "inidious wiles" of the Communists and Fellow Travelers who have had themselves planted in strategic places.

Reds In UNESCO

UNESCO has been largely recruited from the teaching profession and the Communists in this way have found easy entry. Hardly a school or college in the United States is to be found that does not have an UNESCO organization, which is now regularly sending delegates to controlled conventions, in the vain hope that this is a vital factor by which control of all nations of the world in regard to thought and expression may be had.

Why is it that educators who are supposed to be masters in research in all other branches of learning, fail to investigate the subtle method and purpose back of the Reds in this organization? A little hint that the remarks made here have plenty of foundation is found in the recent meeting of the UNESCO delegates in Mexico City under date of November 27, 1947. William Benton as head of the U. S. Delegation, according to the Polish account, that the U. S. delegation "held 'the most glorious example of world opinion in the world' as a move to control free thought and expression," which was directed at the Polish delegation. The reader must remember that the voice of "Poland" is now the voice of USSR, the same as any other Balkan satellite. The point mentioned by delegate Benton is his same contention that Americans have been criticizing UNESCO for, namely that it proposes to rewrite all textbooks used in American schools in the name of unity and peace. These trial books must not mention the facts in the rise of America as a great nation but must be Communistic untruths to propagandise the young people of a nation to fit in the super-duper state of the Reds' one-world pipe dream. That American textbooks must be rewritten has been advocated in UNESCO by none other than her "owness," Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, our great chiefless chieftain.

On December 4 in Denver, Colorado, the following news item appeared in the Rocky Mountain News: "Plans for a membership drive by the Colorado Commission for UNESCO were announced yesterday by Herrick S. Roth, co-chairman of the membership committee. Roth said the commission is seeking to have statewide groups affiliate to work for 'world peace.' Who is this Herrick S. Roth? In Colorado he is on the control committee in the Teachers Union, who in the name of the teachers, point out all the 'bad' superintendents through official resolutions. His committee has also attacked the professional teachers organization known as the Colorado Education Association. He has also been identified as a pro-Communist or Fellow Traveler by an American army major for the American Counter-Intelligence service. Here again we find in the name of 'world peace' the Communists succeed in getting in a key position in a selected membership committee.

While the Polish attack against the U. S. was defeated in a vote on November 30 at Mexico City, it is to be noted that the Communists are busy in the various states getting a select membership from the schools to be sent to these conventions in the future, so such attack against the Reds will not come from freedom's arsenal, the U. S.



By E. B.

The Monumental Cost Of Step-Gap Aid

Stopgap Aid Cost: \$167,630,000, or half what the three beneficiary nations had requested—to last until March 31.

Moreover, for France \$32,000,000 for July 1947, for Italy \$12,000,000 for August 1947, and for Austria \$12,000,000. In addition, France is expected to provide \$228,000,000 from its own resources; Italy \$157,000,000; and Austria, \$31,000,000.

Long-Haul Program Cost: \$16,600,000,000 to \$20,000,000,000, spread over four years.

Initial Appropriations: Approximately \$1,000,000,000 for April through June of 1948 and less than \$5,000,000,000 from July 1948 through March 1949. The division of the \$157,000,000 for stopgap aid: \$600,000,000 for increased Army occupation costs, and perhaps \$300,000,000 for China add up to \$8,497,000,000 for the next year and a half.

Nation: The sixteen European nations are represented at Paris last summer,

plus Western Germany. In Europe, only France, Spain and Russia-dominated nations to be omitted.

—Herrick S. Roth

"We Hate Christians," Shout Reds

Luzhansky, Commissar of Education in Moscow, is quoted: "We hate Christians; even the best of them must be regarded as our worst enemies. They preach love of one's neighbor and mercy, which is contrary to our principles. Christianity is an obstacle to the revolution. Down with the love of one's neighbor. What we need is hatred. We do not like to hate; only thus, shall we conquer the universe." (The Congressional Record, Vol. 77, pp. 1639-1540).



Big Four Meeting LONDON: British Foreign Secretary Ernest Bevin (left) and Soviet Foreign Minister Vassili Molotov shake hands at the opening of the Big Four Conference on reparations for Germany and Austria. Despite the friendly cordiality, they failed to agree on the order in which the problems on hand should be taken up. (AP Wire Photo)

Christmas Gift Order

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO.

P. O. Box 1979, Denver, Colorado

I am enclosing \$_____ (check, money order) to cover one year's subscription to THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR (\$3.00 per year) and _____ copies of "TWO WORLDS" at \$1.00. SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER, \$3.00 for both! Please mail them to each of the individuals below with a special Holiday Card stating that the gift has been arranged for by me. My name is:

Name: _____ (Please Print)
Address: _____
City: _____ Zone: _____ State: _____

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR and "TWO WORLDS" are to be sent to the following with my compliments:

Name: _____	(Please Print)
Address: _____	
City: _____	Zone: _____ State: _____
Name: _____	(Please Print)
Address: _____	
City: _____	Zone: _____ State: _____
Name: _____	(Please Print)
Address: _____	
City: _____	Zone: _____ State: _____
Name: _____	(Please Print)
Address: _____	
City: _____	Zone: _____ State: _____
Name: _____	(Please Print)
Address: _____	
City: _____	Zone: _____ State: _____

Our Special Combination Offer for a year's subscription to THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR and a copy of "TWO WORLDS" will be mailed to each FOR ONLY \$3.00. Solve your Christmas problem this year with a gift that will be welcome.

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO.
P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado

Red Educators Now Setting Stage For Overthrow of U. S. Government

Our Educational System Is Not Only a Moral Cancer; It Is Also a Front For Communism

Many agree with us that Communism and its kindred, Socialism, will eventually bring about the downfall of our civilization, sooner or later. It could not be otherwise. The iron curtain which has practically darkened the countries of Europe has reached Great Britain and is at our shores now, beginning with New York. The ancient prophet, Jeremiah, said: "The people who do evil will inherit the curse of America itself. We, too, will inherit in the darkness because of lack of knowledge. The very forces which made us a people and a nation to be compared with none in the world's history, the same forces are bringing our downfall."

To Cut Off Heads

Education is like a knife with which you can cut bread or meat and is a useful instrument, yet if a knife is in the wrong hands it could cut heads off and destroy lives.

We realize it is a serious indictment to say that our lighthouses are the orga-

nisms of darkness, to think that our best efforts on which we pride ourselves are *outmoded*. One of the greatest enemies of the American way of life and our institutions which will eventually destroy all we have built up, including our individual liberties, is our educational system.

Our higher institutions especially are no longer builders and maintainers of the character on which this nation was founded. Instead of producing character and power, individuals they are manufacturing intellectual invalids, Utopian dreamers, who, it seems, have everything but ordinary, everyday common sense.

Reds In Schools

After being around through an unscrupulous, unchristian educational institution, the only thing a pupil is fit for is bureaucracy and Socialism.

Unless America can find the answer as to why there are more Communists in Columbia University, Chicago University, Denver University, and Yale University than there are in any factory or shop in proportion to their number and do something about this situation, then America is done for. Unless America finds new friends for its way of life, for its institutions from among unscrupulous educated classes, our days are numbered. To my logic and reasoning we will see the last stand of the free world as it crumbles under the curse of darkness, degradation, dear and destruction.

Paris and France shows that our modern educational system which we think will save us and the world at large will spell our downfall. We will prove in coming articles that our education system is not infallible. In fact, it lacks common sense, that it is unchristian and the philosophies of all time, ever since man has known himself, will disprove the wisdom of its foundation.

**Give A Subscription
To COMMENTATOR
For Christmas**

Watch This Paper For a Sensational Announcement

The Midland Publishing Company will shortly bring to its readers the most startling and dramatic information ever presented to the American public.

This book written by Major James M. McRae, a former Communist, contains over 100 pages of revealing facts in the *hard* secrets of the Communist party.

It tells how the Communists plan to take over and seize the major cities of America.

"... gives the secret blue prints for

total world revolution and proves that the American Communists are en route to world domination.

Learn how Communism is being taught in our schools.

It names preachers who are cooperating with the Communists.

It takes you into the secret clandestine meetings of the Communists, where things undreamed of take place.

You cannot afford to miss this timely, shocking revelation.

Send \$1.00 for Advance Order
To Be Sure of Receiving Your
Copy. Write Today. Ordering
Over Phone:

**MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO., INC.
P. O. Box 1579
Denver 1, Colorado**

RED POLITICIANS STILL SELLING UNITED STATES DOWN THE RIVER!

Same Old Communistic Legislation Still Flooding the Halls of Congress

By SEN. W. LEE O'NEIL

Even our Federal Government at Washington has finally awakened to the fact that the Communists have wormed their way into high places in our Government, and even into our military high command, and have been selling America down the river all this time that I have been shouting the warning. The only difference is that the shouting coming from high places out of Washington now is pure deceit and deception. They are not sincere, and they are only trying to whitewash their own communistic activities. Oh, yes, they may fire a few little clerks and stenographers if they catch them reading the New Republic, or popping their bubble gum too loud, but those little clerks and stenographers are not the ones that have wrought the real destruction of our Government in Washington.

HOW JOB WAS DONE

Let me tell you exactly how America has been sold down the river. It is largely by the enactment of communistic and socialist legislation. Let me call your attention to the fact that it does not take Socialists and Communists to enact socialist and communistic legislation. Socialist and communistic legislation can be written, introduced, and enacted by Democrats and Republicans. And, furthermore, let me tell you that a lot of this socialist and communistic legislation has been enacted by Congress during the past 14 years, and while I am at it, let me tell you that you can't blame all of it onto the Democrats, because there are Republicans in Congress who also vote for socialist and communistic legislation.

Now perhaps it might be well for me to describe some of this socialist and communistic legislation.

ORDERS FROM MOSCOW

I would classify the late Wagner Act as purely communist. I would classify the OPA and rent control in pricing as purely communistic. I would classify the Tennessee Valley Authority as purely communistic, just exactly like they have it in Russia. I consider every dollar loaned or given to any foreign nation to be in direct violation of the Constitution of the United States, and for the purpose of helping to wreck our own finances and open the door for socialism and communism. There are many other communistic and socialist laws on our statute books which have been placed there during the past 14 years, and so far none of them have been repealed, even though the Republicans have been in the majority in the Congress for the past seven months.

REDS PLAN EXTERMINATION

"We have exterminated the Capitalists and property owners in Russia. We are going to do the same to the intelligentsia of Europe and America." By Zinoviev, Chairman of the Communist Third International. (Congressional Record, December 19, 1925).



Strike Grows PARIS: French workers who apparently are not in their factory in Paris. Premier Robert Schuman charged Nov. 27th that Communist agitators "seem to wish to go as far as insurrection" and he warned the government would use force, if necessary, to protect workers who remained on their jobs from Communist-inspired "terrorism." (Acme-Commentator Photo by Rene Hauke)



In Marseille Strike FRANCE: The Henry Gilbert Costin is one of nine ships tied up in Marseille during the strike of harbor workers. French troops unloaded perishable foodstuffs from seven of the vessels. A nationwide strike of seamen and harbor workers was scheduled for Nov. 28th. (Acme-Commentator Photo)

CATOR
ge
ent
IG
IVER!
ding

awakened
into High
command,
at I have
shorting
it and de-
waterwash
few little
Republics,
till strong
man of our

AS DONE
the river,
legislation.
Schnita
in a distin-
ctly enacted
If you that
it enacted
let me tell
you there are
oministic

one of this
I MOSCOW
antic. S.
from Mos-
as purely
ster every
isolation of
of helping
and com-
for last 11
though the
of the past

ders in Rus-
Europe and
rd Interna-



Castin is one
the during the
the than seven
ess scheduled

American COMMENTATOR | December 12, 1967

Page 19

The Agreement of USA and Russia On Palestine Holds Great Danger

Reds Are Planning to Move Into Palestine As a
Step Toward Occupying Middle East

(Special to the Commentator)

New York

One of the rare occasions when Russia and America agree occurred in the United Nations Assembly when they agreed on the division of Palestine into two separate states. The agreement was a surprise—that a question of such importance could be agreed upon by these two great rival powers which haven't agreed on any single thing of importance so far in any conference they have had. We did not print in our previous issue the information which we had from Lake Success, N. Y., that the Zionists and Russians made a deal which eventually will leave the United States out of Palestine and Asia Minor altogether.

Zionists Sympathize With Reds

It is no secret that the Zionist movement in America and elsewhere is altogether in sympathy with the Russian Block. Zionist leaders on many occasions have lent moral and material support to the Communist front organizations in America. Many of them fall for the Communist party tactic that anyone attacking Communism means anti-Semitism and the Communists have used and are still using the Jewish people as a shield for their conspiratorial work.

Many good men in America have tried to withstand the onrush of Communism in this country and any one who was noticed to be making progress was stopped by well organized and financed Communist front organizations and the first and foremost was anti-Semitic in Anti-Negro. They didn't care whether it was true or not, they wanted way to engage Jewish capital and influence to retire from public life and advise anyone who dared attack Communism. Unfortunately for the Zionist movement and for the Jews themselves, men with Red sympathies are in control of their most important organizations.

TWO WORLDS—ONE MUST BE DESTROYED—WHICH?

Must America Go Down? Shall the Reds Triumph?

CAN CHRISTIANITY BE SAVED?

Read Stephen Nenoff's

"TWO WORLDS"

The Book of the Hour

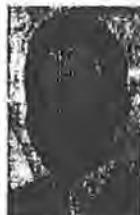
This 320-page volume entitled "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." describes world conditions and what has brought them about, comes like the blast of an atomic bomb.

The United States stands at the crossroads. A choice must be made between the two systems which this astounding book discusses. If the facts here recorded reach a sufficient number of people, our nation will make the right choice. We call upon you not only to get this book, but to pass it around.

A BOOK THAT WILL SAVE AMERICA IF CIRCULATED IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES.

BOOK FREE!

This great book absolutely free to all who subscribe for the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year. Subscription price only \$1.00 for 52 amazing issues! Don't miss this great bargain.



Stephen Nenoff

The Author Says:

"The photographer asked me to smile for this picture, but the theme I discuss is not a smiling matter. I shudder at the possibility of the U.S.S.R. triumphing over the U.S.A. If America succumbs to Communist tyranny, light will be extinguished throughout the earth."

"America is a world of freedom. Russia is a world of oppression. America is a world of light. Russia is a world of 'blackouts'. Two different worlds. Atheism versus Christianity. Communism versus Free Enterprise. Slavery versus Freedom. These ingredients cannot mix."

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.
P. O. Box 1979
Denver, Colorado
Send \$1.00 for which please send me your paper,
the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year, which entitles
me to a copy of the great book "TWO WORLDS—U.S.A. AND
U.S.S.R." by Stephen Nenoff.

Name _____
Address _____
City and State _____

U
S
A

Two
Worlds

U
S
S
R

STEPHEN
NENOFF

MIDLAND

INVITATION TO MURDER

Several years ago, when the Communists were calling Mr. Roosevelt an imperialist war monger, Atty. Gen. Biddle held that the Communist aim in America was to overthrow the government of the United States "by force and violence." At that time Hitler and Stalin were joined together in looting Poland. Communists were sabotaging the American armament program. Then Hitler invaded Russia and the New Dealers sold out the Democratic party to the Communists.

The cold war was profitable to both parties, but the Communists prospered most because they now control the New Deal party and have Mr. Biddle in their pocket. They are stronger and more active than ever. Moscow ordered them to change their label when the Third International was disbanded, but the Communist party in America was not liquidated. It became front and political action groups and its leaders got on the New Deal payroll. The Communists are still active, but they are the most honest idealists of what they intend to do and that aims have been changed little. Their plan to rally the "oppressed masses . . . under Communist leadership in the revolutionary struggle to overthrow capitalism and to establish a government in the United States of workers and farmers."

This is not going to take place without bloodshed. The New

Dealers may hold back the revolution for a time by advancing the Communists' plans almost to fruition, but when the New Deal leaders have served their purpose, they will get the job. The Communists intend to overthrow capitalism, which is another way of saying they intend to destroy property rights everywhere. They cannot do this without revolution and murder, and that is what the phrase "revolutionary struggle" means.

The Communists will move as far as they can within the framework of representative government, paying lip service to what they call "democratic principles." If they ever get so strong they know they cannot lose, they will take the "struggle" off from that, by the bloody means they demonstrated so well in Soviet Russia. They not only intend to plunder all property, but they intend to murder millions of Americans. They talk now about "obtaining the 'means of production' for the people. In Russia, the means of production was a peasant's last cow, and if he didn't surrender it to the commissars, he was shot.

The people who support the New Deal ticket next November are supporting the Communists and building them up for the day when they plan to bring the Red terror sweeping down upon America. A New Deal vote is an invitation to murder.

-CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST PREDICTS DEATH

KATE SMITH SMASHES INTOLERANCE IN BROOKLYN!

Just as it seemed the "Iron Curtain" was closing in on the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., Kate Smith, the great singer and entertainer went on the air and smashed the nice hit of "Red Intolerance" we have seen in many a day. One Isaac Bilderssee who objected to Christian customs was going to forbid American children the right to sing Christmas carols in public schools—until Miss Smith rose up in wrath and blasted down the man with his pointed proclivities. The following letter, purring Miss Smith, is from a reader who heard the broadcast:

"I am very interested in your paper for your paper, but was not at my free jazz after hearing Kate Smith's progress. She told of an educator in Brooklyn, N. Y., schools basing an edict to schools that no Christmas carols were to be sung. Is this America? Is this our great Republic founded on Christianity?"

Am very proud that some 100% American considered me as such and sent in my name for your mailing list. Have not read anything so enlightening or agreeable with my views; more on Communism and certain personalities in this world. In a good many months.

I do hope this wonderful paper will be the voice regarding all to save our beloved country.

Enclosed find check for \$1.00 for which please send me your paper, the American Commentator just received a copy of the great book, "The World," by Stephen Vincent and would you kindly get me a copy of "The War," Vol. I, No. 1, so that I'll not miss a single issue. It is most interesting from cover to cover and I have read every word, knowing it to be the unvarnished truth. You have my best wishes in your great undertaking in having the final fortitude to battle with this "monster" in our midst.

LBW, Columbus, Ohio

Reds Past Masters at Creating Disturbances

The Communists, their dues and the high paid apologists of certain interests in Hollywood, are past masters at throwing mud and creating fog. They would like you to think that we are trying to censor the movies; that we are violating the civil liberties of individuals, but they are not successful. For this Committee has not been diverted, nor have you people here any influence over us, simple. We are exposing communism in Hollywood. We will continue to expose communism in Hollywood. They would like to think that this is the end of the hearing and this investigation. It is only the beginning. This hearing was only the first in a series of hearings, and when we resume in a few weeks, there is going to be a subpoena before our Committee, many more high salaried Communists and Fellow Travelers from Hollywood, and their activities are going to be exposed and they are going to be exposed for what they are, because the American public will not tolerate any compromises with communism. Communism and Americanism are incompatible.

In closing, I wish to thank on behalf of the Committee, the thousands of Americans who, by their letters, telegrams, and other messages, have voted their encouragement of the investigation into communism in Hollywood. I ask for the continued support by the American people.

J. TARNELL THOMAS.



AMERICAN COMMENTATOR: Copyright 1947 by the American Publishing Co., Inc. P.O. Box 1979, Denver, Colorado. STEPHEN VINCENT, Editorial Director; RICHARD BARKLEY, M. Managing Editor. \$1.00 per copy. Ad. Rep. Subscriptions \$3.00 a year; Two years \$5.00. Single copy 10c. Entered as second-class matter at Denver post office under Act of March 3, 1939. No responsible ad accepted for insertion. Copy will be handled with care. Copy will be returned unless accompanied by stamped self-addressed envelope. All rights reserved.

ENCLOSURE / 12

TERRIBLE DANGER JUST AHEAD!

How many people have stopped and let their minds rest a few seconds on the gruesome thought of what Hitler's America would be like if Henry (Dear) Wallace had been re-nominated as Vice President at the last Democratic convention?

Why bring that up? Well, new convention delegations will meet in Philadelphia next summer, and no member of any delegation group should be unmindful of the terrible fate which narrowly escaped last time. Even a worse thing may happen now if delegates are not careful.

It is commonly reported even now that the "Red" candidate of Hods' in America will be nominated by Democrat Mr. Truman on the hope that age and time or disease will make the president and place the American economy in the hands of a man who is probably a "Soviet agent!" This man has been around the general public and has not been unmasked, despite the knowledge of this, it is hoped to slip him through the Democratic convention without particular notice.

Sensation: Red Professors in America

To Be Investigated and Fully Exposed

While the Thomas Committee on Un-American Activities' investigation from the infamous Hitler is finished, and begins the investigation of Communism in colleges and universities, the American Commentator will start an independent inquiry of its own that will expose the shocking atheist and communistic conditions now prevailing in educational institutions which are supported by the American taxpayers. Among the institutions to be investigated are: Columbia, Los Angeles, Chicago and the Denver universities.

America is being destroyed by the Communists and atheist drivel now being taught in our schools of higher education. Four millions are no bad mark. Communists and Fellow Travellers can't stop teaching in some schools.

Watch for this big feature which begins in the Commentator week after next.

7

AMERICAN Commentator

REGD. U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Denver, Colo.
Periodical

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Vol. 6 No. 12, December 1947 10c a Copy \$3.00 a Year

INGED TO ABOLISH U.S.!

Mr. H. S. J. Butchins Would Abolish U.S. With Passports

The United States has been helped by imperialism and is feeding a large part of the world. There are people at home in this country who would abolish the nation as an independent unit and merge it with the chaotic paper states of Europe, Asia and Africa in a one-world setting, according to a copy-righted story in the Chicago Tribune.

The fact that USA is the last stronghold of wealth and freedom, with a plenitude of food, that we are able and willing to aid the needy world over—does not count with this group; we are all wrong on everything and it is necessary that the welfare of the masses should be surrendered our independence and change our methods of doing things and become like, static nations like France, Italy, China and the rest.

Now is this the recommendation of a group of callous or crookpots, but the good word from the inner sanctum of some of America's leading educators and social planners such as Prof. Robert M. Hutchins, head of the organization, Rev. Tugwell, former bread-truster, and others.

(See Article On Page Nine)

RIDER OF THE RED HORSE SWEEPS HORIZON

GEN. "IKE'S" SCHOOL TO BE INVESTIGATED

Story on Page 15

RUSSIA'S BARBARISM GREATER THAN NAZI'S

Story on Page 14

DATE SET FOR FRENCH REVOLUTION

Story on Page 13

Reports by Civil Rights Committee Only Confuse Badly Muddled Issue

Committee Made Up of Fellow Travelers and Native "Intellectuals"

(Special to The Commentator)

One of the laws to be proposed in Congress which will create more racial and religious strife in the country will be as a result of the so-called Truman Committee on Civil Rights, headed by Charles E. Wilson.

Our way of life, our democracy and liberties, which we won, by all means are not the product of passing laws. We do not have an ideal society. Ideal citizen relationships, but under the circumstances, it is the best the world ever knew. Truman's Civil Rights Committee is made up of men known to be either Fellow Travelers or foolish, naive American intellectuals. The committee's recommendations at this time of national and international crises were intended to make America's position more difficult and embarrasing before the world. We believe there is room for improvement among the different conglomeration of races which make America, but we repeat that the improvement will not come through passing a law. Let's look at the record.

Report No Good

This could be said for practically every minority in America, regardless of race, religion, and color. The reason we believe that the civil rights committee's report will bring no good is because the men who are members of it are not known to be Americans Firsters. Let's look at who they are, and their records.

One is Morris Ernst. He is one of the co-authors to the notorious Communist-siding American Civil Liberties Union, formerly International Labor Defense (now changed to "Civil Rights Congress"). Mr. Ernst was treasurer and a trustee of the Communist

Guarind Fund. He was a member of the American League Against War and Fascism, whose leaders now are under indictment. He is on the advisory committee of the Communist Federated Press. He is active in organizing the Red National Lawyers Guild. During World War I, Mr. Ernst was a conscientious objector, according to "Who's Who in American Jewry."

30 Red Fronts

Another member is James P. Cagney. The Dies Committee report contains 30 Red Front lists on this Civil Rights-er. He was a writer in the Young Communist League magazine, "Champion." He is a member of the American League for Peace and Democracy; a member of American Peace Mobilization, which was shouting "The Yanks are not coming!" —that is, until Hitler and Stalin split and Stalin was attacked. They changed their tune then. He is a member of the American Student Council. The Communist American Youth Congress; president of the United Electrical Radio Machine Workers of America, and national secretary of the CIO since 1938. All of his activities and affiliations underline one trend: Russia, Russia. Now we understand why he advised us at this time to pass laws favorable to Communism. "The local of the United Electrical Radio and Machine Workers of America," says the Dies report, "marched openly in the Communist May Day parades of 1938, 1939, 1940, and 1941, together with the Communist Party, the International Labour Defense, and other organizations in the Communist solar system."

Another of Truman's advisors as to what the Americans should do In regard to their relations one

with another, is Frank P. Graham, who has 24 Communist Front listings in the Dies Committee report of 1944. His activities, too, are all in connection with aiding the Communists in America and Russia on the International platform. He heads the so-called Southern Conference of Human Welfare, which seems to have one objective among the colored people in the South: hate the whites. He was a sponsor and vice-chairman of the radical Pacific National Council for Prevention of War, and then changed his line as Russia changed sides. He is a national committee man of Birnbaum's smear-gang Friends of Democracy. Graham is in the center of everything that is pro-Russian and pro-Communist, such as the Russian war relief; American Committee for Protection of the Foreign-born; National Association for the Advancement of Colored People; Council against Intolerance in America; Conference of Christians and Jews; Civil Liberties Union. Membership in most of these organizations now is enough to be fired from federal government jobs.

List Pro-Reds

Channing Hersey Tolson is another Russian Hitlerite who our president picked to advise us as to what we should do with our problems. He has 23 Red Front listings in Dies' 1944 report. He was on the executive board of the Communist Party's American League for Peace and Democracy. Tolson is a member of the Council on African Affairs, headed by the Communist Paul Robeson, who educated his child in Soviet Russia. His name appears in the Communist magazine "Protestant."

Boris Shatzki is another Russian patriot who was chosen by our president to defend our civil rights. He is an espouser of the radical Americans United for World Government. He is a lecturer at the red Rand School, contrib-

utor to the socialist magazine "The Nation." There is Miss M. E. Tilly, who is a member of the Methodist Federation for Social Service, of which the Dies Committee report for 1944 had this to say: "... is not and never has been an agency of the Methodist Church. ... Inasmuch as Harry Ward has been actually leader of the Methodist Federation for Social Service this organization has never deviated in the slightest from the line of the Communist Party ... Friend J. McConnell, president ... has a list of affiliations with Communist Front organizations which is matched by few churchmen in the United States."

Well-Known People

Mrs. Tilly is a national committee member of the so-called National Citizens Committee on GM-UAW-CIO. She is listed as secretary of Christian Social Relations, Women's Society for Christian Service, Southern Jurisdiction, and others.

Another is Bishop Henry K. Sherrill, who it seems worships Socialism more than Christianity. His messiah is coming from Moscow. He, too, is asked to advise us as to what we should do to improve our way of life and institutions. Sherrill is twice listed in the Dies Committee report for sponsorship of American-Soviet Friendship rallies. He is a good friend of the Fellow Traveler from Germany, Thomas Mann.

Attention! Walter Winchell

We are candidates for the prize, and will answer the question of what is a Communist whom you once believed was our pal. We don't get anywhere fighting Communism at home and abroad, because most of the fighters of Communism are like you. They don't know a thing about it. Please watch The Commentator every week.

FAMOUS BOOK TWO WORLDS—U.S.A. and U.S.S.R. "The Book That Shocked the Nation"

By STEPHEN NENOFF

NOW \$1.00 IN POPULAR EDITION

"The most compelling book since Pearl Harbor," says one famous lecturer after reading a copy of first edition. It penetrates the "Iron Curtain" here at home and reveals the plots and activities against America. It recognizes the real enemy of mankind and ruthlessly strips this enemy—Red Russia—of all its sham of lies, perfidy, ungodliness and vicious scheming. The book faces the facts and calls names and points out the guilty in the colossal conspiracy to take peace from the earth. No book is so gripping and timely and valuable to American life. Order a copy or a dozen copies for friends and neighbors today. Address:

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 1979

Denver 1, Colorado

SEND \$1.00 TODAY

U. S. A.



U. S. S. R.

STEPHEN NENOFF

FABIANS: WHO ARE THEY?

Special Feature

One of the outstanding political events recently witnessed in England was the Jubilee of the Fabian Society held in commemoration of its foundation in 1884. Presided over by Prof. Harold Laski, it was addressed by many important speakers among whom were Sir Frank P. Coates, Mr. E. G. Asher, Herbert Morris who is Lord President of the Council, Miss Ellen Wilkinson who is Minister of Education, and John Strachey, Minister of Food.

A news story on the event written by the London staff correspondent of the "Christian Science Monitor" and published by that newspaper on November 3, 1947, gives the names of some of the prominent Fabians of long standing and foremost in the list was the British Prime Minister himself who has been a Fabian for nearly forty years. Others included George Bernard Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, Sir Oliver Asquith, H. G. Wells, Sir John Maynard Keynes, Mr. J. R. Greenfield. It was also told how the Webb started the London School of Economics with two rooms in the Adelphi and ten thousand pounds. Today, according to Monitor's correspondent, "ITS ALUMNI IN THE ECONOMIC PLANNING FOR THE ENGLISH SPEAKING WORLD."

The London School of Economics is a unique institution in that it has only one department, the Department of Social Sciences. Of course, the various sciences are quite inclusive in that they include history, philosophy, political science, economics, sociology and other similar subjects.

Sir William Beveridge was director of the school from 1919 to 1921. The present British Vice Minister, Sir Clement Attlee, lectured at the school for ten years, from 1923 to 1933. The school is an international as the United Nations and becomes, as far as the social sciences are concerned, a world finishing school. Presently there are 1,200 students, regular students, there are 24 from America and a total of 399 from overseas. That year there were 15 Chinese students. Today its alumni to be found in important posts all over the world.

It appears that, according to leading Fabians, the impact of Fabian policies on English politics has been so great that English-speaking nations, because of an AP correspondent from London on November 8, 1945, quoted a telegram sent to the Jubilee gathering by George Bernard Shaw. Mr. Shaw said, "The Fabian Society, having made Russia a great Socialist State, has now to make Wallace a great Socialist State."

Whether or not Shaw was serious when he sent the telegram and gave either the credit or the blame, depending on one's point of view, to the Fabians for what has taken place in Russia, remains to be seen.

But even up the story about the Fabian rally and Shaw's telegram to the assembled Fabians has caused many to ask, "Who are the Fabians?"

The general history of the Fabian movement has already been discussed quite at length in this bulletin. In order to give thumbnail sketches of all the leading Fabians would require a large-sized volume. But for reasons which will be given later it is not amiss to touch upon the backgrounds of at least some of those addressing the convention and some of the members who were mentioned in the newspaper articles.

PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE

As stated before, Mr. Attlee was a leader at the Fabian School of Economics for ten years. Mr. Attlee was also formerly a member of the Union for Democratic Control which was one of the English groups that was for either a "peace-at-any-price" or a "war-at-any-price" policy, depending on which one would be in line with the current phase of the collectivist campaign.

MISS ELLEN WILKINSON

Not only Minister of Education in England but one of the very few women who were full delegates to the United Nations Assembly held in London earlier in 1946. Miss Wilkinson, born in 1884, joined the International Labor Party in 1918 and by 1923 was elected as a com-

mittee to the Manchester City Council, having joined the Communist Party at its formation in 1920. In 1924, she resigned from the Communist Party but that did not in any way interfere with her activities on its behalf. Miss Wilkinson has edited the "Quarrel" since 1921, a monthly organ of the League of Industrial Democracy which was the new name taken in 1921 by the Investigative Socialist Society which was one of the main vehicles by which Fabianism was introduced into America.

JOHN STRACHEY

Another important speaker at the Jubilee was Mr. Strachey, British Minister of Food. He has been one of the most prominent Fabians of long standing and foremost in the list was the British Prime Minister himself who has been a Fabian for nearly forty years. Others included George Bernard Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, Sir Oliver Asquith, H. G. Wells, Sir John Maynard Keynes, Mr. J. R. Greenfield. It was also told how the Webb started the London School of Economics with two rooms in the Adelphi and ten thousand pounds. Today, according to Monitor's correspondent,

"ITS ALUMNI IN THE ECONOMIC PLANNING FOR THE ENGLISH SPEAKING WORLD."

The London School of Economics is a unique institution in that it has only one department, the Department of Social Sciences. Of course, the various sciences are quite inclusive in that they include history, philosophy, political science, economics, sociology and other similar subjects.

Sir William Beveridge was director of the school from 1919 to 1921. The present British Vice Minister, Sir Clement Attlee, lectured at the school for ten years, from 1923 to 1933. The school is an international as the United Nations and becomes, as far as the social sciences are concerned, a world finishing school. Presently there are 1,200 students, regular students, there are 24 from America and a total of 399 from overseas. That year there were 15 Chinese students. Today its alumni to be found in important posts all over the world.

It appears that, according to leading Fabians, the impact of Fabian policies on English politics has been so great that English-speaking nations, because of an AP correspondent from London on November 8, 1945, quoted a telegram sent to the Jubilee gathering by George Bernard Shaw. Mr. Shaw said, "The Fabian Society, having made Russia a great Socialist State, has now to make Wallace a great Socialist State."

Whether or not Shaw was serious when he sent the telegram and gave either the credit or the blame, depending on one's point of view, to the Fabians for what has taken place in Russia, remains to be seen.

But even up the story about the Fabian rally and Shaw's telegram to the assembled Fabians has caused many to ask, "Who are the Fabians?"

The general history of the Fabian movement has already been discussed quite at length in this bulletin. In order to give thumbnail sketches of all the leading Fabians would require a large-sized volume. But for reasons which will be given later it is not amiss to touch upon the backgrounds of at least some of those addressing the convention and some of the members who were mentioned in the newspaper articles.

PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE

As stated before, Mr. Attlee was a leader at the Fabian School of Economics for ten years. Mr. Attlee was also formerly a member of the Union for Democratic Control which was one of the English groups that was for either a "peace-at-any-price" or a "war-at-any-price" policy, depending on which one would be in line with the current phase of the collectivist campaign.

MISS ELLEN WILKINSON

Not only Minister of Education in England but one of the very few women who were full delegates to the United Nations Assembly held in London earlier in 1946. Miss Wilkinson, born in 1884, joined the International Labor Party in 1918 and by 1923 was elected as a com-

mittee to the Manchester City Council, having joined the Communist Party at its formation in 1920. In 1924, she resigned from the Communist Party but that did not in any way interfere with her activities on its behalf. Miss Wilkinson has edited the "Quarrel" since 1921, a monthly organ of the League of Industrial Democracy which was the new name taken in 1921 by the Investigative Socialist Society which was one of the main vehicles by which Fabianism was introduced into America.

JOHN STRACHEY

Another important speaker at the Jubilee was Mr. Strachey, British Minister of Food. He has been one of the most prominent Fabians of long standing and foremost in the list was the British Prime Minister himself who has been a Fabian for nearly forty years. Others included George Bernard Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb, Sir Oliver Asquith, H. G. Wells, Sir John Maynard Keynes, Mr. J. R. Greenfield. It was also told how the Webb started the London School of Economics with two rooms in the Adelphi and ten thousand pounds. Today, according to Monitor's correspondent,

"ITS ALUMNI IN THE ECONOMIC PLANNING FOR THE ENGLISH SPEAKING WORLD."

The London School of Economics is a unique institution in that it has only one department, the Department of Social Sciences. Of course, the various sciences are quite inclusive in that they include history, philosophy, political science, economics, sociology and other similar subjects.

Sir William Beveridge was director of the school from 1919 to 1921. The present British Vice Minister, Sir Clement Attlee, lectured at the school for ten years, from 1923 to 1933. The school is an international as the United Nations and becomes, as far as the social sciences are concerned, a world finishing school. Presently there are 1,200 students, regular students, there are 24 from America and a total of 399 from overseas. That year there were 15 Chinese students. Today its alumni to be found in important posts all over the world.

It appears that, according to leading Fabians, the impact of Fabian policies on English politics has been so great that English-speaking nations, because of an AP correspondent from London on November 8, 1945, quoted a telegram sent to the Jubilee gathering by George Bernard Shaw. Mr. Shaw said, "The Fabian Society, having made Russia a great Socialist State, has now to make Wallace a great Socialist State."

Whether or not Shaw was serious when he sent the telegram and gave either the credit or the blame, depending on one's point of view, to the Fabians for what has taken place in Russia, remains to be seen.

But even up the story about the Fabian rally and Shaw's telegram to the assembled Fabians has caused many to ask, "Who are the Fabians?"

The general history of the Fabian movement has already been discussed quite at length in this bulletin. In order to give thumbnail sketches of all the leading Fabians would require a large-sized volume. But for reasons which will be given later it is not amiss to touch upon the backgrounds of at least some of those addressing the convention and some of the members who were mentioned in the newspaper articles.

PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE

As stated before, Mr. Attlee was a leader at the Fabian School of Economics for ten years. Mr. Attlee was also formerly a member of the Union for Democratic Control which was one of the English groups that was for either a "peace-at-any-price" or a "war-at-any-price" policy, depending on which one would be in line with the current phase of the collectivist campaign.

MISS ELLEN WILKINSON

Not only Minister of Education in England but one of the very few women who were full delegates to the United Nations Assembly held in London earlier in 1946. Miss Wilkinson, born in 1884, joined the International Labor Party in 1918 and by 1923 was elected as a com-

LIVING ON MOVIE GOLD FILM CZAR GOES TO BAT FOR RED HOLLYWOOD

Ridicules Idea That Communists Are Active In Picture Studios

By AUGUST EARNEST LEHMAN

One of the most ridiculous speeches I ever heard on any subject was made in the Teletype this evening by Eric Johnson. Of course, I can understand why a gentleman in his position should commit himself thus, since he probably gets more money than anyone else in the industry in a year. He says that there is Communism in motion pictures is the supreme paradox in American history. His reason given is that Russia has censored our pictures. Such a position is sheer stupidity. No one has ever said that all the pictures have more or less Red tinge in them. However, I have personally seen propaganda on the screen that flies beautifully into the Red picture of things as they now are, and according to them, are to be. I am also proud that I have reported these facts.

Volcanic Eruption

Eric Johnson, in earlier years, probably was too busy to see many pictures, or perhaps he missed some of the glaring ones. At any rate, the motion picture industry never expected such a volcanic eruption to occur over the investigations, so naturally now, they are deeply resentful, and engaged in a skillful procedure in "face saving." If they say as they now profess, that they are good Americans, why do they not come clean of their own acts? OR AT LEAST, welcome a little light instead of raising a high howl to high heaven because of it. Nevertheless, the recent move on their part to oust Communists is most commendable, but I really feel it's a little late. And I am not so sure but what Johnson is partly to blame for it. Even yet, he seems to favor the role of "Achan" who had a forbidden treasure covered in his tent. Preacher, lawyer, or high priest in Hollywood, together must deal boldly with those who are "using the awful power of the moving pictures for instilling alien ideologies."

Alien Agents

Let us thank God that the alien agents who are searching for protection from the Committee in order to continue their Russian methods of oppression are now facing their Waterloo at the hands of high ranking Americans in Hollywood and out. As Rupert Hughes has said:

"Exactly how many Communists there are in Hollywood nobody knows. But any-

adopted into the British Fabian circle. According to Jennings C. White, author of "The New Dealers," a study about the New Deal, White brought him to the conclusion that "the liberalization of the governments of the world through the medium of a league of nations with power residing in the hands of the international financiers to control the economy and enforce peace, would prove a specific form of the pessimist life of mankind." (See page 48.)

He another odd coincidence, Felix Frankfurter who was the legal mastermind of the New Deal according to Simon and Shuster's "The New Dealers" is, according to Harold Laski, "the best friend I have in the United States. At any time I can speak to him, I can speak to the President," referred to Frankfurter as the New Deal's "Chief personnel officer." In the thumbnail sketch of Frankfurter in its March, 1938 issue, the American Magazine referred to him as "the man behind the men behind the President of United States!"

PART II NEXT WEEK

body who has lived and worked there, as I have done ever since the Communists took over Russia, knows of their infamous practices, their unreasonable ideals and their political influence.

Gradually it cannot be too premature for some courageous Congressmen to offer a resolution on the floor of the House providing some form of legislation that will prevent these Benedict Arnoldis from further defiling the Constitution by running it for protection of their treacherous activities. Let's keep our American patriotism pure; and let's send the loud-mouthed fluffers of it to their Siberian steppes.

MUSINGS OF A BYSTANDER

Rock in the days when Hitler had just finished shaking hands with Canada Stalin turned toward the more progressive forces of saving the capitalist Democracy from the jaws of death. He had no time to waste with his friend in Moscow for protection of earth and with his friend in the U.S. citizenry in like wise in the prominent flood listing.

However there were a few Americans, Ellington, Whiteman, and others who knew what we were letting ourselves in for, and publicly called for strict neutrality.

However these men passed on great services to the administration. They were simply awarded with the titles of Copperhead, pro-Fascist, Pacificist and even Isolationist. The fact that these people pointed out that we had everything to lose and nothing to gain was simply not considered as the blighting of indefinite nationalism.

Now the war is over. Hitler is dead, so are his aids and so are countless other people including a great many of our good American boys. And what have we gained? Is Europe free? Has the great British Empire been saved? Is the world safe for Democracy?

What really happened was that the Hitlerites had been helped along by that only American dollars can hold it together. And what of the American dollar? It has itself been not battered but it is only one-half its pre-war value. The United States is no many billions in the hole, so no one dares to say that the war was not a waste, it is not out of debt. The Europe that was announced to be saved for Democracy is sick unto death with a horrible disease ... a creeping red cancer that promises to infect us to the very depths of the dark ages.

On the other hand, Hitler has helped us to realize that only the British Empire can hold it together. Now unfettered they send out their tentacles like a huge earth smothering octopus to encompass the world. And still here in a disillusioned America, the men who named us and live in care are discredited as reactionaries who are trying to hold us back from the future. These men are the ones who called Hitler who take their cue not from the Meets of our founding fathers, but from the cesspool of world Bolshevikism ... Moscow!

Pepper Labels Loyalty Tests, Probes, Witchhunt

Los Angeles (AP)—Loyalty tests and anti-communist investigations, says Tom Claude D. Pepper (Derm., 72), are all part of a "fanatical, reactionary witch hunt," and no man should be made to suffer unless he has been indicted and tried by his peers and duly adjudged a law violator.

Pepper defended the motion picture industry in an interview Thursday.

A
R
A
W

1
East
East
this
Well
cou
Indi
Fis
Sov
gols
Inde
Mrs
Mad
pro
Initi
chanc
Whit
cult
work

1
M
Inc.
found
succes
ment;
suppo
found
Clev
were
let's n
all fo
Wise
Bader
Weller
of the
bring
An
Movem
parties
descrip
contai

Fall
Ans
math
town
of In
... I
that
West
pres
He
iden
ter is
for a
Hut
the "P
revolt
It h
1938
lat
and
spoke
beside
not
time,
in direc

Th
"7

New Is
Those of
WORLD
Literary
the chanc
the power
Marion
Vernon C
Mohr Wa
BRONI 41
JONES CI
LAURENCE
HORNBLAW
TRECE AT

11

RADICALS AND MYSTICS UNITE IN A DIABOLICAL ONE-WORLD SCHEME

Weird Rites and Gross Paganism Highlight the Movement Which Involves Henry Wallace

By CHARLES PHILLIPS

Part Two

In 1910 Kedernath Das Gupta, a native of Eastern Bengal, organized the "Union of the East and West." Das Gupta was assisted in this venture by such prominent figures as H. G. Wells, Mrs. Annie Besant and Kahl Hardie. Of course, there were others but these three are indicative of the type of leadership. Wells was a Fabian Socialist, member of "Clarke," and active in the Society for Cultural Relations with Soviet Russia. Hardie, a tool of Friedrich Engels who was Marx's collaborator, founded the Independent Labour Party in England in 1893. Mrs. Annie Besant, a Fabian, was a disciple of Madam Blavatsky. Madam Blavatsky was prominent in revolutionary circles and had been initiated into the Cabonari by Mazini. She claimed to receive direction from the "Great White Lodge" which was claimed to be the occult hierarchy which "secretly governs the world."

"LEAGUE OF NEIGHBORS"

Mr. Weller incorporated "World Fellowship, Inc." and two years after that, in 1920, he founded the "League of Neighbors." While he succeeded in getting the names of many prominent people listed as its endorsers, the real support came from a group of radicals like those in such organizations as the "American Civil Liberties Union" and it was they who were to exert the greatest influence over Weller's organization. Socialist sympathizers from all faiths gave support to it. Rabbi Stephen Wise, Father John A. Ryan, Upton Sinclair and Madam Sun Yat Sen were among them. Mr. Weller has since been one of the mainstays of the "Threefold Movement" which seeks to bring about a World Commonwealth.

According to a leaflet of the "Threefold Movement," Das Gupta and Charles Weller organized the "Fellowship of Faiths" in 1924. A descriptive booklet circulated by the chairman of the British "Fellowship of Faiths" group contained the following:

"The idea of a World Fellowship of Faiths originated with an Indian and an American, Kedernath Das Gupta was a native of Chittagong, Eastern Bengal, now in India; his followers were composed of four of the great religions of the world. The idea occurred to Mr. Das Gupta that a fellowship for the Union of East and West might be formed for the mutual appreciation of each other's standpoint. . . . He has worked for nearly 25 years on this idea, and latterly found a cordial co-operator in an American, Mr. Charles F. Weller, who had for years been working as hard for a League of Neighbors. . . ."

But within two years after its organization the "Fellowship of Faiths" was notorious for revolutionary and occult affiliations.

It held its first World Congress in Chicago in 1933 and the meeting was noted for its socialist and communist complexion. The star speaker was Bishop Montgomery Brown who, besides being national chairman of the communist "Workers' International Relief" at the time, belonged to a number of communally directed organizations. At the close of one

of his addresses he stated that: "If World Unity is to be attained it must be through international Communism, which can only be arrived at by the slogan 'Banish the Gods from the Skies and Capitalists from the Earth.' Then, and only then, will there exist a complete World Fellowship of Faiths."

Many members of the British section of the "Fellowship of Faiths" were also members of the "Friends of the U.S.S.R." Among them were to be found such leaders as Sir Norman Angell and the Dean of Canterbury. Other British supporters included the Rt. Hon. Herbert Samuel and Lord Halifax.

A STRANGE CONGLOMERATION

Until one recognizes the existence of some other type of communism, and, the presentation of the wild assortment of fanatics quoted in the last page of this column, it is difficult to hold relief once it is recognized. As to whether it is a conscious objective or merely a by-product of the "goofy network" may be open to argument. But on the other hand there are many intelligent students and historians of this sort of funny business who are firmly convinced that a world state, even though the details of the hazy pattern seem to vary, is the end game of the whole business.

In his column of July 18, 1947, Mr. Pegler was moved to write that "even when he began to pick his way into the Heretic cult he couldn't help but perceive, even though it was indistinct, that the Oriental school was 'planning a holocaust to hasten the arrival of the survivors, meaning the elect, of the human race at some sublime state' and that Communism, as it was envisioned by the Marx-Lenin-Stalin succession and its followers, 'would be a mere whistling point on the way to this destination.'

TWO GO TOGETHER

There are two perspectives from which this kind of business can be studied that will bring out the common factors. If you examine it as evidence of underworld occult activity the thing that is most noticeable is the drive towards the elimination of countries and nations, cities and the establishment of a highly defined government. Then on the other hand, if you approach it from another direction in order to identify the various groups and organizations working for world government, you sooner or later uncover the threads of the "goofy network." The study of either one brings out evidence of the existence of the other. The "goofy network," and world government show up as associated enterprises.

There is one thing for sure, and that is that Heretic and the type of high command he represented and worked for, whether they have

been referred to throughout the years as the "Olden," the "Great White Brotherhood," the Masters, the "Great White Lodge" or some other such name, are not at this stage going to worry too much about the details of the current programs, be they large or small because they are only, as Mr. Pegler would say, "whistle stops on the way to the ultimate destination."

Twenty-five years ago, in the October, 1922 issue of an English publication called "The Patriot," a writer made quite an observation concerning the "goofy network" made up of the various arcane and occult organizations in Europe and America. He said:

"... Of this system of intricate secret societies the various Socialist, Communist, Syndicalist, and Anarchist organizations are the political mole-hills that indicate the nature of the underground burrowing, which are sapping the foundations of our Western civilization. . . . It has been suggested, and there may be a measure of truth in the idea, that behind all subversive movements there is yet another nameless force, deeper in the shadows of the underworld of international secret intrigues—something greater than all, and directing all. . . ."

Part III Next Week

America Known as Nation Of Sex Degenerates—All Because of the Movies

The Communist Party has known all along where to attack America—through the movies—and they have been doing their job very successfully by destroying the Christian morals and abides which made and hold this country together. To our manhood and womanhood they erected a new goddess, the ancient heathen worship. The Goddess of Sex would be a more appropriate name, although it was known in ancient times under different names.

Hollywood erected temples which are girding the nation from one end to the other, temples of sex culture, race culture, hate culture, knot culture, etc. These were the temples which destroyed every affiliation and belief. They will stay forever. It is making prostitutes out of our women and spineless little boys of our young men. In the world all over through these movies we have come to be known as an infant-minded nation of sex degenerates and a realm interesting people. These are the real foundations on which only Communism, Socialism, and Fascism could survive.

The Communists know that and they will not let the American people's representatives take that very important step of bringing the country to the total complete control over it and they still have it. The most equally important weapon in pointing Communism is so-called "progressive" education. There they will holler "bloody murder" if the American people decide to clean it up some day.



Communist Killed MILAN: The funeral of an Italian Communist, killed in an attack on a farm house in which a member of the alleged neo-fascist Uomo Qualunque (Communist Neo Party) was hiding, leaves party headquarters in Milan. The group made a long pilgrimage through Milanese streets. (Acme Commentator Photo)

That Sensational Book

"Two Worlds—U.S.A. and U.S.S.R."
By STEPHEN SNOOK

Now in Popular Edition..... \$1.00

Those who have not read its sensational book "TWO WORLDS—U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R." are in for the literary treat of the decade awaiting them. A few of the chapters out of this great book will reveal some of the power and interest to be found: "This Place Is Madam," "Pattern for Revolution," "Communists Versus Christians," "Digging the Great American," "How to Kill a Communist," "Dope," "—SILENT SEMI-SILENT TODAY FOR COPY OF POPULIST EDITION OF THIS POWERFUL BOOK. DO NOT DELAY. OR SUBSCRIBE TO THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, \$3.00 A YEAR AND GET THIS BOOK FREE. ADDRESS:

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR
P. O. Box 3878
Denver 1, Colorado

The Commentator's Editorial Page

WONDERFUL THING—FREEDOM!

By LOWELL JACKSON

Let me explain what the American way of life is. The American way of life in the first place is the way of peace. The policy of aggression has no place in the minds of the American people. What we, the American people, wish to do is to create jobs in peaceful occupation, not to make soldiers of the surplus.

It is our wish to have a true Republican form of government. Where the people rule instead of being ruled. We want to keep our freedom—the freedom that was won for us by our forefathers—they died that we might live. That freedom involves freedom of thought, freedom to express our opinions, freedom to live and work as we please; freedom to believe as we wish, the freedom to go our own particular way in life.

That's a wonderful thing to have—freedom. In these troubled times we are practically the only people to have it. Almost all the rest of the world is at war—they will fight for weeks, months, or maybe years. Somebody may win but when has that anybody got—even the winner of a war is a loser. They have lost hundreds of thousands of their best young men—their schools are bombed—their system of currency is torn up—their food supplies are exhausted—almost every family has lost one or more members. Famine is prevalent everywhere. Tuberculosis and rickets, etc. are resultant factors from doing without nourishing food so that the soldiers might have it.

Only America, who has gone on tending to its own business and growing crops and engaging in peaceful pursuits will be a fit land to live in. Let us keep this country at peace. It is well that we prepare to defend our country. Because by defense—an adequate defense—we have a weapon that will never have to be used against our neighbors. It is my hope, however, that the American people do not get war-conscious now and wish to use that weapon in a war of aggression.

HOW TO FIGHT COMMUNISM

Remembering a Communist is an impudent Socialist, our enemy is actually Socialism. Socialism is based on a wrong ideology, on the wrong view of man. If we are to fight Socialism successfully we must make use of the right ideology.

If the evolutionary view of man is correct, true to the history and experience of man, then Socialism is the most logical thing, for socialism rests on this evolutionary view of man which is advanced by our secular education. The only way to fight that is not by more planning but by giving the people the truth—and by no means by buying or paying people not to be Communists as the Marshall plan is to do.

We come to another question: What is truth? Unless America returns to her own tried truth which made a great nation, namely "I am the way, the truth and the light," this country is doomed to fall by one scheme or another.

Exposing the Red Professors!

Elsewhere we are announcing the COMMENTATOR'S exposé of major American universities and their advancement of Communism in the United States. Therefore, we think, the readers will be interested in reading this item, which appeared in the Communist Daily Worker, November 26. We quote:

"New Haven, Nov. 27. Twenty-two Yale Law School professors, charging that the nation's liberty is in danger "from within," today urged abolition of the House Un-American Committee in a letter to President Truman condemning the 'loyalty' purge."

"Only four of the school's professors failed to sign the letter, which was posted on the faculty bulletin board."

SPECIAL ATTENTION

Dear Readers: This is the fourth issue of the American Commentator, America's most powerful weekly, that has come to you. By this time you have had a chance to read its exceedingly potent pages and understand we are making a last-ditch fight against Communism and other foreign "isms" endangering our country. Therefore, we would like to have an expression of your sentiment: do you like the paper? Have your subscribed set? Are you anxious to do your part? Have you suggestions that might improve it? We are eagerly awaiting your answer.

The danger is much greater than the average citizen suspects—indeed, there are those in Washington, men on the inside, who believe we have waited too long to begin this finished battle; that despite all we may do now the enemies of our free nation will triumph and all our heritage of liberty and all our property will be taken from us. They say it is only a question of time now. However, The Commentator is NOT willing to concede any such thing—the fight is NOT lost in our estimation—not yet at any rate, though it may soon be if we do not act quickly and with all the power at our command.

Now to make it easy for you to act with us, to lend us all possible help in this most critical hour, the editorial department is giving you a bill for a one year subscription. When you receive this bill you may do one of two things: FIRST, sit right down and send us a check for \$3.00 for a subscription and get a copy of "TWO WORLDS USA and USSR" free, along with your paper, or, SECONDLY, you can ignore this bill and toss it aside and let us go alone and fight this great battle for freedom with our own means and with our own strength. You can let your paper be discontinued and let others protect the country—or try to—while you stand on the sidelines and shirk this great duty and cast aside this opportunity to be of service to all freedom loving men . . . Which will you do when the notice arrives? We cordially invite you to come in with us. We need your special aid and prayers.

—The Editor.

UPROOTED



Laurels Lemons

The War hysteria and smear gangs retired from the eyes and minds of the American public, one of the cleanest and noblest heroes we have ever had, Charles E. Lindbergh, in American history, along with Washington, Jefferson and Lincoln. He was an inspiration to millions of Americans, young and old, and no man has symbolized the spirit of patriotic America more than this American. We are only taking one quotation from a speech he made before we went to the second world war madness. It holds good even today. "The future of Democracy depends on our ability to govern our own country. It rests in the character of our own country, in the welfare of our farmers and our workmen. What happens in Europe and Asia is of secondary importance to what is happening to us in our own land."

O. John Rogge, next to Henry Wallace and Claude Pepper, of the War hysteria and smear gangs retired from the eyes and minds of the American public, one of the cleanest and noblest heroes we have ever had, Charles E. Lindbergh, in American history, along with Washington, Jefferson and Lincoln. He was an inspiration to millions of Americans, young and old, and no man has symbolized the spirit of patriotic America more than this American. We are only taking one quotation from a speech he made before we went to the second world war madness. It holds good even today. "The future of Democracy depends on our ability to govern our own country. It rests in the character of our own country, in the welfare of our farmers and our workmen. What happens in Europe and Asia is of secondary importance to what is happening to us in our own land."

O. John Rogge, next to Henry Wallace and Claude Pepper, of the War hysteria and smear gangs retired from the eyes and minds of the American public, one of the cleanest and noblest heroes we have ever had, Charles E. Lindbergh, in American history, along with Washington, Jefferson and Lincoln. He was an inspiration to millions of Americans, young and old, and no man has symbolized the spirit of patriotic America more than this American. We are only taking one quotation from a speech he made before we went to the second world war madness. It holds good even today. "The future of Democracy depends on our ability to govern our own country. It rests in the character of our own country, in the welfare of our farmers and our workmen. What happens in Europe and Asia is of secondary importance to what is happening to us in our own land."

AS I SEE IT

If I were an atheist, believing in the evolutionary theory of the origin of man, I would be a Communist or Socialist. Socialism—planned economy—is the most logical thing under the false conception of man and his world. But on the other hand the bottom of all our troubles is atheism. And Christ is the only antidote to atheistic Communism. Nothing will substitute. American capitalism can only survive and justify its survival by men and women having Christian character following the concepts of their creed.

Other than Christian character leads to Fascism under capitalist oppression. If you want to save your country from Communism and Fascism you must bring Christ to America.

—Herblock, Editorial Director.

Watch for Big Expose of Red Activities in the Nation's Universities in Next Week's Commentator. This Will Include Denver University, Chicago University and Others As Well As Columbia. Don't Miss This Startling Feature.

MARSHALL PLAN WILL ONLY PROLONG STRUGGLE BETWEEN U. S. AND RUSSIA



By RICHARD GAYLORD BRILEY

Foreign attitude toward U.S. just leave us a loan.

When a check returns marked "No account" it might be referring to the person who sent it.

These new diseases make gala look thin and men look round.

In gambling things are never for the better.

The high cost of living is to live so it's worth it.

The most important thing going on these days is long-hauling under way.

Hope is great because without it life is hopeless.

It is Home Sweet Home when dishes are done without a "Home Sweet Home!"

If your children look up to you, you've made a success of life's biggest job.

No wise man ever wished to be younger.

Russian policy: to have and to hold.

Some folks have a veneer that comes off easily with a little alcohol.

The moon affects the tide—and tides!

Communist dictatorships: a system of government in which everything that is not forbidden is obligatory.

Pun: lowest form of humor—unless you thought of it first.

The Constitution guarantees the pursuit of happiness, but you have to catch up with it yourself.

Make the best of time and it will return the compliment.

Smile: As prejudiced as the other side.

OUCH!

Papa Hog wandered down to the brewery and found a big puddle of beer that had been poured out. When he staggered home, Mama Hog met him and quickly took him around the barn, out of sight of the bally hooches. Furtively she grunted.

"You shameless thing! What do you mean by making such a human being of yourself before the children?" —Goodness.

The son: "Say, Pop, how soon will I be old enough to do just as I please?"

The dad: "I don't know, son; nobody has ever lived that long yet." —Sunshine.

"Yes, sir," said the windmill, "there I was, marooned on a desert island with no food or water. But luckily I found an insurance policy in my pocket which had enough provisions to last until I was rescued." —Rey-Meter.

And America Will Be Less Able to Fight a World War Than Before

Washington Ticker-Tape

Under the present plight of the European countries one would think that this world creates a friendly feeling, but what does it show in reality? Quite the opposite. It seems they have the same human nature that we have, or anybody. It is the old saying, that if you want to lose a friend, lend him money. The unfortunate truth is that if we have any friends, they are those that haven't asked us for anything, and none of them were even our former enemies.

Russia offers nothing except treachery, hot speeches and hatred for America. They seem to be faring better than we are.

We Are At War Now

Let us admit the situation is very serious and that we are at war now, not tomorrow, with our enemy, Communism, even in the shooting. American soldiers are being killed in Asia and in Europe because we are not trying to mind our own business. What in the world are we doing in Europe, where we have become friendless?

But even if there were a country as a potential ally to us, there is not one that can assist us division, ready to go to our help when the time arrives. France, for example, unless De Gaulle takes over the government and keeps it for a few years, will be a liability in any potential conflict. The only party that counts now in France is the Communist Party. They are well-organized, tested, and ready for whatever their fate may be.

De Gaulle's chances for governing France will come through a revolution. The Communists will never submit to De Gaulle peacefully. This goes for Italy, Belgium, Germany and the Scandinavian countries.

England hasn't had a king since James II in 1688. Churchill finished England and America is now awaiting their shirking. Who has told us that the House of Commons is on its way out. Next year Attlee will tell the king to go where the rest of the kings of Europe have gone. Who and what in the world is Marshall's plan going to keep going in England, which promises restoration, recovery and stability? Why don't we admit that the last war ended England as "Great Britain" and forgot about it?

If they ask for help, send them to Churchill; maybe the ghost of Roosevelt will help him. He took that unfortunate country into a war which they had no business going into.

America—the Last Hope

America stands as a last defense and hope for free men everywhere. In enslaved countries men and women are looking, hoping, praying, that we will remain strong, powerful, so that some day we might take away the yoke which they are under and free them.

Communists are afraid of one thing and that one thing only and that certainly is war, and another is that America is a strong, powerful, and militarily strong. America's Marshall Plan will work the opposite way. By draining the palatial resources, by sending steel, coal and other commodities, which are essential to our home security and national defense, outside our borders, we are actually remitting suicide.

The Marshall Plan is bringing back the O.P.A. The bread lines, the meat lines, the sugar lines, the gas lines, the paper, soap and detergent. Let us suppose that O.P.A. is not restored. The government will continue to buy low, sell high. The price of sugar will raise prices sky-high. That wouldn't work, either. In any way we take it, the Marshall Plan will not work to the detriment and it is just another blunder designed to cover up the previous ones.

What Shall We Do?

It would not be like us not to be moved by compassion for starving people wherever they are found. We cannot bear the cries of little children and their mothers for food without doing something about it, and America, above all the nations in the world, is the one who does something. If American people were approached in the manner they have been approached time and time again, millions of tons of clothing and wheat would have been sent, not to the rickety governments which give only to their followers or recall to make profits, but direct to the people. In this way everybody would take part and we all know that when we do something, it is impossible to do it more than once. Then our people who could help those starving people are there. We will give to those willing to help themselves, of course. Not a leaf of bread is left in the striking farmers in Italy; not a bowl of soup to striking transportation workers in France; no handkerchief in the commandoed miners in Britain. They strike to penalize their employers' economy and think that we are the mere tools on the face of the earth. In their view the Marshall Plan is like feeding a dog only to have him bite.

Another possible way of helping Europe, that is, helping them to help themselves, is to let the American banks in control of the European economy, who are prepared to lend their money, loan more than in the past. Their money is safe and protected here, earning interest, while Marshall has the nerve to take the American people to dig down in their already empty pockets for money to send to Europe. Why doesn't the government find some way to make agreements with European countries where these nations are living, to take this money and use it? It is a somewhat ugly word to use, but under Marshall's plan we are nothing but suckers again. It is up to the American people now to see what we are doing. Let us not be taken in again. P.S.—If you are exposed to the danger, send me copies of the Communists and mail them to your friends. If there is enough demand, we will make a special reprint of this article. We will appreciate it if you will let us know through a postal card.

OUTSTANDING CARTOON OF DAY



President Truman was for kicking out all communists in October but a month later he called Congress into session and asked for the power of a dictator to bring them back.

Special Attention

Dear Reader:

Your name has been given to us by a trusted friend of ours. He thinks that you are a loyal American. That is why we are sending you a sample copy of our paper.

The introductory offer of a \$1.00 subscription plus premium of the book "Two Worlds—U.S.A. and U.S.S.R." will be good only for two months. We hope that you will join life with us. If you are confident you will subscribe, if so, we advise you can not send us the \$1.00 at this time. Please send us a postal card indicating when you will be able to send us your subscription, so we can add your name to our mailing list. Send all sales reports to American Commentator, P.O. Box 1919, Denver 1, Colo.

WATCH THIS HAPPEN

When America Is Bleeding White by the Marshall Plan Reds Will March On!

Uncle Sam Is Regarded As a Blundering Old Santa Claus Who Will Presently Be Broke!

By GEORGE WELLER

PART IV

At present American opinion is at a moment of stirring sitting up in bed like a man who has heard a scratch at his window lock. If the noise stops, he will lie down again. A single gesture of seeming Soviet reassurance, such as withdrawing the Red Army from Germany, would be enough to put the American back to Poland, Hungary, Austria and Romania, Alleen again.

The Soviets have chosen to redouble their invective and to nail down, by peace, their strategic goals in their satellites.

This decision, as long as the alarm rings, increases the likelihood that the Americans may remain awake. He is sentimentally eager to be reassured. But this time the Kremlin refuses to reassure him.

The next question is whether the United States takes hold of the struggle in its present stage and participates in it.

It seems probable that some American measure will be taken. The Truman plan for aid to Greece and Turkey was proof that part of the administration was ready to spend money for other nations to fight Communism.

But the Truman plan, naked of any political principles to control the parties it benefits, has been undermined by the excesses of Greek rightists like Gen. Napoleon Zervas.

Thus it plays into the hands of the Greek Communists. Chameleons though their lies have been, the United States allegedly planning to give Greek Turkey to Turkey.

Some action of another kind than the Truman plan is likely. Will it be a Marshall plan? A Marshall plan China size, \$1,000,000,000; or a Marshall plan Europe-size, \$20,000,000,000? A little Santa Claus or a big Santa Claus?

Or will it be a military plan?

If Depends on Congress

The issue depends on whether the administration is able to sell Congress the idea that the so-called "Communist crisis" in Europe is an economic one and that it can be cured with another amounting of dollars.

Fairly weighed, this idea would come in at about 5 per cent true, but perhaps it can be put over as a 100 per cent answer.

As a consumer of time and money the Marshall proposal is irrepentable. If it can be marketed, wholly or partly, on a mixed humanitarian and stop-Communist basis, the entire issue will be deferred safely beyond the 1948 presidential campaign.

But America, eager to gain and see America bled white, will be quiet until this money is gone. The American public, living and spending from today's headline in tomorrow's,

Our Educational System: A National Moral Cancer

By STEPHEN VENDRE

Red-Hot Booklet Now on Press

Are taxpayers supporting our present school system, paying millions annually for the future destruction of United States? Are there more enemies than friends on our national teaching staff? And what of the books forced upon the children: are there more atheist and Communist than Christian and patriotic?

Why has it become a sin to be patriotic? What is back of this horror against patriotism? Why must America be last in the public's mind? Why cannot Christianity and things American be first?

For an answer to these questions and many more like them, read the booklet: THIS STANTLING EXPLOSION OF THE INTELLIGENCE OF EDUCATION HAS BECOME. No country can survive the deadly onslaught that is being made against U.S.A. by the atheist, Red-minded educationalists of today.

Order this booklet at once. Give out copies to your friends. Price 35 cents. Three for \$1.00.

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.
P. O. Box 1019,
Denver 1, Colorado.

may then dig down to pay for this slice of "stopping Communism" and "halting hunger."

But doubt about the Marshall plan is growing daily. The sterling character and devoted patriotism of the wartime general do not suffice to quiet misgivings about the past failures of similar largesse.

In view of this doubt, it is reasonable to guess that Congress will send a large Marshall plan and cautiously vote stopgap aid of perhaps a half billion dollars.

Spending Won't Stop War

Spending a lot of money can postpone America's hard thinking about the permanent war for a long time. Spending a little money can postpone it a short time. But the way in which this squandering of billions is only a skirmish, will go on.

A gain in time, it is undeniable, will mean some slight gain for the Western powers, including Britain's anti-capitalist government of nationalization. It cannot, however, be decisive.

Western Europe, never required to keep bonds to account for the \$12,000,000,000 it has spent so far, will be at what it is now: an over-industrialized sub-continent.

Its natural market will remain Eastern, Communized, Europe, and to eastern Europe for its wheat and coal it must eventually turn.

When America can give no longer, the Communist states must have the last word economically.

The greater war, however, will go on. It is now a war between powers, like Athens versus Sparta or Britain versus Spain. The United States is not only the special target of Communism, but also of Russia's nationalism.

Without ergo, *Deo vobis Pax*, the Soviets won back all *wars* the Japanese took from the Czar in the Russo-Japanese war. But the Soviets want more. It is a Communist principle always to want more. Satisfaction is "reformism" and all reformism is temporary.

When U.S. Wakes Up

What will the United States do when it realizes that actual war has been in existence for a long time?

The American people are likely then, for the first time to examine their position in a strategic rather than an economic light. This economic will be included, but only as a sideshow. Americans are likely to review the agreements of Tehran and Yalta and to demand what can be done to expunge these treaties of defeat.

PART V NEXT WEEK — CHICAGO DAILY NEWS

ANOTHER FABIAN



Clement Attlee President of Great Britain also is an unblushing Fabian — the well-to-do class who wants the world socialized.



The Reporter

BY RICHARD BRESLEY, ILL

HOW ME DOWN. So the people of Europe need American dollars? Why on God's green earth does not the Repub? could our allies a hundred billion more to stop the huffing and puffing of the cold air this winter. So also with the rest of our people—and I'm getting sick and tired of reading in the papers or hearing over the air of "British running low on dollars, or France, or Italy or Tito the phony Red stooge, running short of American currency?" What in the ad-fried nation does it matter? We haven't taken these trouble-making crook banks to account. And we've paid them more money than mannered. Nor are we going to Stark a world-wide WPA for them to let them loan on a shovel or train to take leave—SO THEY MAY CATCH A FEW AMERICAN DOLLARS THEY ARE GOING TO SPEND THEM. The Marshall Plan therefore is not absolutely and exclusively OURS. Let that go to work and right reading European reply with the viciousness of Nazism and brutal Communism. No work, no eating.

DEAR MR. REPORTER: Why do you take such a strong stand against the Marshall Plan and the tendency of hungry people in Europe? Aren't they human beings, and in need of help which these nations can't supply? It seems to me they are our responsibility as a nation for the American food sent to Europe. Signed: A HEADACHE.

DEAR HEADACHE: Now I'll ask you, once, why are these people in such a condition in Europe today, because after the war? Because they have been bickering about with the Reds and Communists. Europe today is to be peaceful and prosperous but for this wallowing in the mud of unscrupulous Red leaders. And unless the people are educated to the fact that the Communists and not us from this totalitarian idea that the governments of nations owe them a living, a amount of money sent in will help them. Nor will the Marshall Plan improve conditions in any nation in any marked degree for the money will not be used to build up a Christian church and help people to help themselves, but to help people to depend on the government. France has been particularly weak to try to build a more patriotic reawakening and nationalistic industries in that country and, moreover, the Marshall Plan has not been undertaken with any great amount of sincerity. I charge it has been conceived and promoted with a view of creating an "emergency" in an effort to keep Mr. Truman in office. The reason is that the election is due this year and that would happen just before election time. Now here it is—the same old boom-bogus scheme of another era dragged from the mouthfuls in the New Deal check which is jammed and packed with skeletons of FDR's regime. This is one of the brilliant ideas of the late Harry Hopkins. He said, when Roosevelt died, who came to the White House for dinner and remained there eleven years! From this haystack let me reposition to arise for emergency help to last, schemes ungodly Europeans. No matter how much we help them they still go heling around with the red-hot Marxists, Communists with less enough rags a little less we caption to increase the number of hungry mouths in their families for us to feed. Yours for more interest in America . . . first . . . THE REPORTER.

NOW LET ME report the lunacy in these European countries and the chaos they have created for themselves. You won't believe it, but right this minute the greatest amount of waste of royal blood in Europe have \$25 billion dollars worth of surplus grain on the confined areas there. And in America they have \$25 billion dollars worth of investments in American industry and business, including the ownership of 14 big insurance houses. Moreover they own big oil fields in Venezuela, Arabia, Iran and the East Indies; timber holdings are mined in South America and rubber plantations are scattered throughout Africa. But with all this wealth on hand these Europeans are not willing to aid their rationed or the hungry people at home with ONE cent diverted in rich divide and profits. They never even think of offering aid in their own land, still less of giving it. They are agitating the idea it is the duty of American taxpayers to support their countries and feed the poor and needy among them. America must go off to foreign lands and feed strange people who have been abandoned by their own kind, or become the object of hate and ridicule the world over. That is what they are doing now and threatening us. And if we do not snuff out the flames of Europe and Asia. And our politicians, to hold their jobs are willing to fall in line with this propaganda and create "emergencies" as the old plug cannot be charged in the middle of the stream. Lord in heaven help us.

Ame
ONE
O
A
Marx

A h
up the
govern
Nation
countries
late the
mange
clusivel

It
to Finan
militar
sprung
since t
useless

The
Hutlin
versati
ing job
Midway

The
other p
whom i
G. A
versity
Mus
Fenor, I
Steh
legis.

Albe
for
Bar
political
(Canad
Kro
cial Res
Will
versity
Res
Brain tr
sor, Uni

Hu
the ex
with th
the cou
tation f
enunci
nance
Chicago
official
The Uni
a "resta
selected
rious pa
and sho
The c
a confere
lee has j

The
sections
articles
writing
principles
dissident
thorn.
Here
new wor
To In
and of
To re
portion
To re
interest.
To its
forces of
To dev
nations.
To ev
whenver
To ad
To est

How Man on Red Horse Developed Communism to Its Present State

Movement Started By Adam Weishaupt, Who Fled to US and Tried to Set Up Red State In Days of George Washington

By DR. G. R. HONEKAPER
The economists of the nations are failing in peace. The Red Horse of International atheist Communism, descended in Revolution 64, is riding over the world: "And there went out another horse that was red; and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another and there was given to him a great sword." —Revelation 6:8

Red Communism has taken power from the earth by producing revolutions within nations, and hatreds between nations.

The Red Movement

The route of the Red program of rebellion reach deep into the ancient past. But by examining the more recent ramifications of the movement, one can trace it to a tangible organization back to the latter part of the eighteenth century.

At that time—to be exact, May 1, 1776—... a similar, subversive organization was founded in general Germany, known as the Illuminati. Adam Weishaupt and a small group of occult assassins were its creators. Communism, as we know it today, comes from this source.

Weishaupt used men to carry out his schemes like a carpenter employs tools. Knowing that he was building for the future, he remained silent in private in the background, with seemingly no vanity requiring immediate gratification. He was satisfied to give the tools of destruction plenty of time to germinate. It is an unvarying rule of secret conspiracies that the real masters never show themselves.

The Illuminati started its subterranean fire beneath the institutions of Germany. It is still burning as follows:

1. Abolish property in land.
2. Abolish the privileges of inheritance.
3. Abolish right to own and accumulate private property.
4. Abolish all forms of patriotism.
5. Abolish family life and the home as a sacred institution.
6. Abolish the Christian religion.

Leaders Arrested
At length, the German government learned what was happening. Illuminati lodges were destroyed, the property of the organization confiscated and the leaders arrested. Weishaupt fled across the Rhine and continued his operations in France, using Paris as headquarters.

He now had a flame burning beneath the institutions of that country which came to the surface of a conflagration known as the French Revolution of 1789—a holocaust that claimed more than a million and a half human lives and left the nation in virtual ruins.

The subversives of France functioned through secret, underground centers known as lodges. Weishaupt applied to "Vestments of the Jacobins." He later came to the new world for the purpose of sowing seeds of change, but a half-religious side among the thirteen colonies repudiated his efforts and saved America from the fate of revolution in Europe. Even a casual examination of the forces that financed the French Revolution, compared with those responsible for the leveling of Russia twenty years ago, will show an unmistakable similarity.

After the French Revolution, the master was driven underground. His leaders remained men of right, holding aloft the flag of freedom, justice, progressiveness, until 1917. Thereupon produced another outbreak of violence. This time in Germany, the leader being a socialist named Karl Marx, who changed his name to Karl Marx. In 1848, Marx revisited the Illuminati destruction code and produced a document known as the First Communist Manifesto.

This Manifesto is the bible of the International Communist movement today. It is the blueprint of the Red program operating in America and throughout the world. The parades are over.

Weishaupt changed his name in Switzerland. Karl Marx changed his name to Karl; Engels changed his name to Friedrich; Einhorn changed his name to Ullrich; Schlesinger changed his name to Radek; Zedernbaum changed his name to Lenin. Stalin's real Russian name must be secret, ... not pronounced.

The Christian Sabbath was destroyed during the French Revolution. The

Ghost of Old Partner Speaks!



... destroyed the Christian Sabbath in Russia. Atheism became the religion of Russia. Afterward the atheist Russia and the nations over which [the] one wields the scepter of Communism everywhere where May 1st is observed international holiday. The Illuminati program was officially launched May 1, 1776.

For these and other reasons we know that the Communist movement is not new. We have traced it in a straight line back to 1776. But this does not contact its ultimate historical source. It is a conspiracy to dominate and destroy orderly government, organized society and the Christian religion. In times past, it has operated within individual nations. Today, it is being carried forward on an international scale—attacking the two nations of the world simultaneously.

Genghis Khan Rides Again

The 1945 elections held in Great Britain showed to what extent that Country had yielded to attacks by the modern Illuminati. If charges made in Mr. Churchill's pre-election speeches were true, the political leadership chosen by the electorate to replace his government looks to Moscow for guidance.

England lacked spiritual resilience and strength of character in case with the forces of atheism, reaction and rebellion. The people of the Island have been deeply involved in world-wide Communism. It behoves every Christian to pray for their salvation, since there is no safety known to man in the Church life of the Nation as the Red program of Socialism fare out in various directions. Mr. Churchill has warned that a government of the Soviet type can exist only with the help of a GPU or Gestapo system of secret police.

Democratic government in the United States has hung precariously in the balance for the last twelve years. Roosevelt and Stalin worked together in harmony. They saw eye-to-eye.

One of our former Presidents admitted that the totalitarian plan for destroying Congress, dominating the Supreme Court and concentrating power in the hands of the Executive had been presented to him. He said the same suggestion was made to his two predecessors. All three rejected it. This cast only man that a group of international destroyers, operating from an occult base, have had a set and dried scheme ready for several decades. Roosevelt proved to be their man.

American Seamen Support French Communists

The sample of things to come in the American ports is given by the sailors of two American ships who sided with the French Communists and refused to unload and relieve ships which docked in the French, beleaguered Marseille seaport. They refused to let the French troops enter the American ships, claiming protection under the American flag. They were members of the American National Maritime Union. Their statement to the French Communist sailors is as follows:

"American workers are carrying on the same fight as the French people against anti-labor legislation such as the Taft-Hartley law, the cost of living and bad housing."

"We also support your courageous fight against the imperialist Marshall plan because we believe each nation has the right to its own form of democracy."

"Let Us Help You to Provide a Rich Reward In Peace of Mind."

INFORMATION FREE
BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES, 4031 FRANCIS AVENUE
SEATTLE 3, WASHINGTON

OR

d
e

Marshall Plan Height of Folly If Sent to Prevent Communism!

"Russia-First" Women of U.S. March on Washington for Joe

On December 9 Washington is to witness another invasion by a Communist front organization—the Congress of American Women. Delegates from Chicago, Detroit, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington, as well as New York, are due to call on the State Department to present the Communistic view on some current events. The interesting part is that they want us to pass on the Marshall billions to the United Nations—that is, we should hand over the money to the UN and let this "imperial" agency of Heds and Follow Traders distribute the money around the world as the gauntlet fit.

We have previously stated that UN employees, the ones who run the machinery of this bankrupt outfit, are in the hands of the leftist elements from around the world. Before we know it the Marshall Plan will be channelled by the New Dealers, as UNRRA was directed, through the hands of the Communists. UNRRA, under the leadership of left-wingers Lehman and LaGuardia, bailed the American money and materials, and sent them to Poland and Yugoslavia, our present sworn enemies. It had enough for Washington to resist so get the bill passed. The ironical Marshall is asking for: It will be done under the Communist controlled US.

This women's organization is also for restoration of the OPA. Their leader is one Dr. Jean Weltfish.

Too Late: Now Russia Has It

Harold N. Miller, general counsel of the Atomic Energy Commission and markedly in favor of Khrushchev's "Communism" argues down at David E. Lilienthal during the atomic hearings before his confirmation as a committee chairman assigned yesterday.

Watch This Paper For a Sensational Announcement!

The Midland Publishing Company will shortly bring to its readers the most startling and dynamic indictment of Communism ever to be presented to the American public.

It's been written by "Misterious Mr. X," a former Communist who has now turned his back on the Communists. He reveals many secrets of the Communists party.

It tells how Communists are plotting to take over America and seize the majority of a country.

It gives the secret blue prints for the secret laboratories and proves that the Communists are the secretaries of the secret agents of the secret Communists party.

It shows how Communists are being taught in our schools.

It names preachers who are secretly working with the Communists party.

It takes you into the secret clandestine meetings of the Communists where things unbelievable take place.

You cannot afford to miss this thing, stocking revelation.

Send \$1.00 for Advance Order. That's all you're needing. Your copy, while today, returning the dollar.

MIDLAND PUBLISHING CO., INC.
P.O. Box 1919
Denver 1, Colorado

"It Is Utter Nonsense," Says Congressman From State of Colorado

By Rep. Wm. S. Hill

The American people have been told it will be necessary to aid Europe to prevent the spread of Communism. This is utter nonsense. It would be the height of folly for the American people to assume that we can bolster the spirit of free enterprise and establish a competitive economic system in Europe by following up relief with a series of loans or lend-lease transactions.

Capitalism as we know it is dead in most parts of Europe and it is rapidly dying in the remainder. In Norway, one of the countries we have always thought of as a democracy, the state exercises an extraordinary degree of economic control over the lives of its people. It is, for example, impossible to buy a farm in that country without the permission of a county committee and others in state positions.

This is not a unique example of the present European approach to economic problems. Similar arrangements exist elsewhere in Europe and the country in Europe in which a worker has a free choice of a job is practically non-existent. The simple fact we must recognize is that if we are to make out assistance to Europe contingent on the willingness of Europe to accept our approach to economic problems, we are in for very tough political sledding.

WE PREDICT . . . By the Editor

1. The trouble in Palestine has just begun.
2. George Marshall comes back with nothing to justify his expenses.
3. Romania monarchy out in four months.
4. Communism (Socialism) is permanent enemy of Americanism until one conquers the other.
5. No peace and freedom for minorities anywhere unless there is a majority with a Christian background.
6. In one year America will discover that secular education is the awakening ground for the germ of socialism.
7. In Europe there are only two sources of government. In spite of the help by the Marshall Plan with dictatorship from the right or the left. No other ways are present.

HOW ABOUT A NOBEL BOOBY PRIZE?

Why doesn't some millionaire set up a prize for useless institutions and thus, conveniently, create another useless institution? Among our candidates for the prize might be the trust fund set up recently by Byron Mallanay, a former mayor of St. Louis, for the benefit of pioneers, on their way to the west, who became stranded in St. Louis. Another candidate would probably be the Gallup Poll Institute which invariably gets just exactly the right answer for the New Deal gang on any important issue—from a hand-picked cross section of the American people in New York City.



Springer Demands Grand Jury Probe of Denver's Mayor and Pro-Red Group Around Him

Dr. Harvey L. Springer, famous cowboy evangelist, wound up his tour last Sunday and lassoed a group of Maverick politicians at Denver's city auditorium and demanded that they be investigated by a grand jury for conspiring to deprive innocent people of their constitutional rights.

THOUSANDS TURNED AWAY

At a mass meeting, in which about 3,500 people entered the auditorium and several thousand were turned away, the evangelist also asked that Mayor Quigg Newton of the mile-high-city, be recalled for misuse of official powers in his association with a "Denver Unity Council" noted for its radical propaganda and "fronting" for pro-Red groups. He also scored Dean Paul Roberts of a local Episcopal church, chairman of the Unity Council, who "wears his collar turned around and neat of his pants under his chin," as following the "party line" in issuing an 85-page report on racial conditions, charging Dr. Springer, the Denver police and property owners with discrimination against minority groups.

DIDN'T START FIGHT

"I didn't start this fight," cried the famous minister, in making his charges. "I don't like to fight. But since this gang hopped on me I want to be there at the finish. I may not be able to beat them but like the fellow hold of a bull's tail, I'm sure going to slow them down . . ." In answer to the report that he "was the head of a hate group" Mr. Springer added: "This Unity Council is the real hate group—it is always stirring up trouble of this kind . . . I have people all over the country and my people send many Spanish-speaking children to our youth camp every year, but this bunch of pro-Reds are always after me . . . But the real issue is Communism. I've fought the Reds for 12 years and that is the thing that lasts them. Now the Mayor has taken them under his wing and they have conspired to deprive me of the right to public assembly, the right to mail my paper and other things. That is against the law. I want a grand jury to investigate the situation."

Attention, Everybody!

As we have repeatedly said the Commentator is coming to you through the courtesy of a mutual friend who esteems you as good as all 100% American. He does not like to see alienated our investments in every leader who has not subscribed, amounts to fifty cents. That shows our interest and trust in you. Therefore, if you have not subscribed why not do so today and get into this effort to keep America free, prosperous and above reproach. Send in your subscription without delay.

Books! Bibles! Novelties!

Welcome! Gifts for all people and seasons where customers share profit. \$1.00 book free with \$5.00 catalog order. Write for free catalog. TABERNACLE BAPTIST BOOK STORE, 608 So. 15th St., Waco, Texas.

WHAT IS THIS "ISM?"

Communism Is Here to Stay Unless It Is Removed by Might of U. S. A.

Radical Activities Only the Outward Appearance Of Deadly Inward Condition!

We might as well get used to the idea that Communism is here to stay unless it is removed by the Americans. Many will agree with us that we should fight it for it is the enemy of everything that we hold dear, but we differ on what Communism is. Because of this unfortunate difference, many, instead of offering a cure, are actually helping to spread the disease. The economical difficulties which confront the world today, do not cause Socialism. Above all, you cannot change people, minds, once they are converted to Communism or Socialism, by lending or giving them money. Common sense, if it is used by our statesmen, will convince them that it is the worst way of fighting Communism, nationally or internationally, with methods like the so-called Marshall Plan. With it, we do not only fight Communism but create ideological and economical conditions which are suitable for no other political governments but Socialism or Fascism. Always remember that a Communist is an impatient Socialist.

What is Socialism? In some countries it goes under the name of the Socialist party and in others, National Socialism. In our country, it is the New Deal.

Speaking literally of Communism, Socialism or New Dealism, they could be defined as planned economy or in the words of Karl Marx, "the theory of Communists may be summed up in a simple sentence, abolition of private property."

The Communist party, or Communism, is only a boil, of outward appearance. The gain, which originates this disease, has inward causes. The greatest germ planters and spreaders of Communism are the so-called Progressive educated class. Our modern education institutions, believe it or not, founded on unscientific and un-Christian principles are the greatest menace to our public welfare and they originate and propagate Communism.

The second Communist germ originator and spreader is the apostate Christian religion. If we were scientific, if we were true to the facts, we would have discovered that American Democracy, the American way of life and American institutions are only a by-product of Christianity in America. Nothing will account for the higher moral and ethical standard of the American people than the rest of the world but this unique combination of Christian faith with sensible and scientific education. Under the present modern educational system based on the evolutionary theory and an apostate Christianity, there are two possible forms of government known to us. These two possible forms of government are Communism and Fascism. Thus, unless America returns to the faith of their forefathers, to their Christian heritage, America will lose her own freedoms and institutions. There will not be one democratic state, similar to America's anywhere in the world, unless they follow the road Americans have traveled. Communism is a baby of so-called progressive schools and a Christian Christianity.

TRAGEDY IN WASHINGTON

We agree with Lenin's conclusion that Communism and Capitalism will end side by side in peace only for a short time, but if one of these wishes to continue existence, it must eliminate the other. Now we are in the midst of this life and death struggle between these two rival world powers. The days are numbered for one of the two. It will not be very long now until one will emerge victorious. It cannot be otherwise. Frankly, our system, our form of government, our way of life is not only on the defensive side, but unless something is done immediately by the people and its government, we will lose our liberties; and we too, will be covered by the black-out. It is past the eleventh hour. Ignorance and negligence is suicidal. Communism is a cancer eating, not only Europe and Asia, but America too. Lack of knowledge on what Communism is the main cause for our inabilities. If the people would understand that Communism and Socialism are the same deadly disease and that the many enemies of the Communists today, are their best friends, they would do something about it. Socialism, whether it rests on the Second or the Third International does not make any difference. America is at war with both.

The tragedy in Washington is the effort being made to cure the world and itself, from the Third International with aiding the second International. It never dawned on them that before you have a Third International, you must be converted to the first.

Let us remember that the Communist is an impotent Socialist. One overthrows the government and changes the system by revolution, the other by strangulation. If it were not for the Socialists and the Fellow Travelers, we would never have Communist governments. Communism and Socialism are brothers under the skin, and the American way of life and institutions sprung all together from a different source. We are part of one world and Socialism of the other. Is our world going to perish? It is up to us!

TAXES HIGHER THAN RENT

The government today is taking one dollar out of every four in the national income. The cost of government is too high. The overhead is too high. The average working man and woman are working one full day a week to support the cost of government. The average wage earner in America will pay this year in taxes directly and indirectly an estimated \$88 dollars and right out of their pockets. Millions of people spend more money on taxes today than they used to spend on rent.

Since 1941, taxes have gone up 800 per cent.

—Henry L. Taylor.



Reports on Reds WASHINGTON: Zoltan Pfeiffer (seated, right), refugee Hungarian anti-Communist leader, appears at a press conference, with Alexander Stas (seated, left), former Counselor of the Hungarian legation in the U. S., and Aladar Steigery Maraski (standing, right), former Hungarian minister to the U. S. Pfeiffer gave an intimate account to State Department officials of Communist efforts to crush all opposition to their "new democracy" in Hungary. (AP Wire-Commentator Photo)

PRESS ROUNDUP

FRIENDLY PRESS

How Not to Make Peace So-Called Rotarian 'Babbits' Can Be Won To Liberal Cause

By JOHN STILLE, Associated Press

TOPEKA, Kan., Dec. 4.—I wonder if American progressives aren't having a good laugh in their studied ignorance of the middle-class phenomenon known as Rotary International. Many folks in the metropolitan area seem to think that Rotarians are much more liberal citizens. But they play a big role in the life of small cities, especially here in the midwest. There are nearly a quarter million Rotarians, all of them business and professional people. Rotary is strictly a middle-class outfit, with labor studiously excluded at its founding back in 1905. Admitted, with rare exceptions, think, act, and even small middle-class.

—Barrett.

Illegal Spending

By ROBERT E. COOPER, Associated Press

Its own state department admits that Mr. Truman ordered the diversion of half a million dollars from funds voted by congress for Greek relief to pay the expenses of the balloon conducted by the Luxemburg food committee. Mr. Truman and his striped pants brigade might do well to keep up with the opinions of the Supreme Court.

—Barrett.

Security of Europe Requires More Than Marshall Plan Aid

By ROBERT E. COOPER, Associated Press

That we must leave some tortured to save western Europe from the Moscow octopus is admitted by everybody who considers the security of this nation and the international community. There is still a good deal of skepticism in the minds of lawmakers of whether expenditure of 20 or 30 billion dollars will be sufficient in itself to prevent Russia's onward march into western Europe and China.

—George J. Stilwell.

Watch the Dollar Wit

By ROBERT E. COOPER, Associated Press

High prices? They are only the wrong name for sinking the dollar.

What is now happening in the dollar may turn out to be more destructive to the nation, and tragic to the individual, than the horrible war itself.

—Paul J. Reutter.

Wallace Speaks for Joe

By ROBERT E. COOPER, Associated Press

"There is evidence that Stalin is able to learn and change his opinions," Wallace asserted. "Some propagandists here delight in quoting parts of his earlier works as if they prove the inevitability of conflict while conveniently ignoring other, more hopeful signs."

He suggested Secretary of State

Marshall "should not talk about 'Iran routes' because he has withheld such vital information as the Wedemeyer report on conditions in China."

—David Walker.

Subscribe For Commentator At Once, Before Price Goes Up January 1st

INSIDE NEWS

Revolution in France and Italy Secretly Planned by Comintern!

Dates Set At Undercover Meeting At Baden Germany

(Special to The American Commentator)

Berlin

A secret Comintern meeting in Baden, Germany set a course for two revolutions in Europe, one in France, the other in Italy. Even the date had been set. It was not the Marshall Plan they were afraid would prevent any anti-revolutionary movements, but possible accession to power by Gen. Charles DeGaulle.

Representatives of the Communist party came to the conclusion that the Marshall Plan could be

abolished very easily by general strikes and America cannot indefinitely pour money and material into Europe without creating a disturbance in her own economy. The French Communist representatives even signed a treaty with the Russian representatives at that Comintern meeting whereby France would supply Russia with machinery and tools in exchange for raw materials and grain. Russia supports the revolutionary Communists with arms through the French occupied part of Germany.

* * * Red Arms To France

A great underground organization has been formed for some time, in the French part of Germany, which contacts the Russians for supplies of arms. While the Communists were in the Government of France, after the liberation, they saw to it that many young French Communist officers were placed in French forces in Germany. They are now aiding the revolutionary forces in France.

Also in the Comintern meeting, it was predicted that the capitalist system in America would totally collapse eventually and, as far as America is concerned, the only danger of failure in the coming revolution was Charles DeGaulle's forces in France.

A Fighter PARIS: Gen. Charles De Gaulle, pictured above, is the man the Reds most fear in Europe—if not indeed in the world—at this time. He has the followers and the ability as a military man to defeat the Communists in France in a showdown fight and a defeat on French soil would cause the Reds to lose ground in Italy and other countries and possibly force them to flee western Europe.

UNRRA Workers Help Russia To Communize German Zones

(Special to The American Commentator)

Russia, knowing Germany will be the proving ground of the conception of two worlds, has launched a well organized campaign to win the favor of the Germans in all zones. In their zone they have installed local governments headed by trusted and tried Communists. They have set up machinery which cannot escape following in the wake of Khrushchev. In the other zones that is the French, English and American zones of Russia has advanced considerably. They have put through well-organized Communist cells. America, France and England have no idea what to do with the pro-Soviet giant except to follow the foolish idea of politicians that makes a bigger mark of the country than it is and antagonizes the Germans.

BEDS EXHAUSTING GERMAN YOUTH

Russians are recruiting armies in all zones. They have employed French and British Communists who have complete freedom to move from one zone to another. Some of the agents who were working for Russia in the allied zones were formerly employed by the UNRRA. The UNRRA employees were either cut out or eliminated. The UNRRA has advanced considerably. They have supplied the communizing French and Italian revolutionaries with munitions and armaments. French and Italian Communists are well supplied with everything for their coming revolution.

GERMANS DISLIKE REDS

The only hope lies in the Germans alone. In spite of the terror and persecutions the Germans have great dislike for the Communists and Racists. If opportunity is given them, in spite of all our mistakes, they will fight against the Communists.

Washington may have changed its policy for Germany, abandoning the Marshall plan, which we recently learned was Eisenhower's little baby, yet there hasn't been any major change noticeable in the treatment and attitude toward the German people.

PROFITS OR PATRIOTISM?

The policy of profits at any price will lead this nation to its downfall. We put our faith in the hands of the average American. In many respects our big business leaders remind us of the corrupt Russian aristocracy that did not have sense enough to act in time to put down the Bolsheviks in 1917.

FIFTH COLUMN IN AMERICA ALSO



"Sh-h! We Got Help Inside!"

MARSHALL PLAN DESIGNED BY NEW DEALERS TO ENSLAVE U. S. PEOPLE

By Sen. Williams of Missouri

Mr. President, on November 19, Secretary of Agriculture Clinton P. Anderson was holding a press conference at the Government building. The Government was holding a press conference to announce that stocks of white potatoes purchased under the mandatory supply program, stated that stocks of white potatoes held by the Commodity Credit Corporation were only 2,454,000 bushels or less than two thirds of 1 percent of the 1947 crop.

But what Mr. Anderson failed to tell the American people was that the reason for the disappearance of potatoes was due to the program of the Department under which they had been destroying these potatoes during the preceding three years. This program of destroying edible foods has been and is continuing to be carried out even today, notwithstanding the severe shortages of food products throughout the world.

For instance, during the period immediately after last March, at which time Congress authorized its first appropriation for the relief of the people of Europe, the Production and Marketing Division of the Department of Agriculture has purchased and destroyed or rendered unfit for human consumption over 1,000,000 carloads of potatoes, or 32,000 pounds per car. Not only has the Department of Agriculture lost all the money originally paid as purchase price for these potatoes but also they have actually paid additional cash to get rid of them.

On October 1 of this year, the President organized the Citizens Food Commission to help him to get more and better food for Europe. Further to emphasize the seriousness of the food situation, a plan was developed under which a Friendship Train left the Pacific Coast, making a tour of the country soliciting and gathering contributions of the American people for the hungry people of Europe.

During this same period, since October 1, while the administration was appealing to the American people to conserve food and was urging Congress to restore rationing and price controls to hold down the cost of living in this country, the Commodity Credit Corporation has actually been destroying food faster than it has been collecting it. Notwithstanding all the propaganda in conserve food, as I said, we find that the Commodity Credit Corporation, was actually destroying food several times faster than the Friendship Train was collecting it. For instance, during this short period in which the Lurkin committee was in

operation our Government destroyed or rendered unfit for human consumption over 1,000 carloads of good, edible white potatoes.

The Department of Agriculture has failed to realize this incomparable sacrifice by saying that these potatoes could not be exported because of price controls. This explanation cannot be satisfactorily contained in the records of the Department itself, which disclose that millions of bags of American white potatoes have been exported during the past years. It is estimated that 8 bushels of potatoes equal 100 pounds of wheat in protein content and 100 pounds of flour in protein content for human consumption, that is, they equal 1 bushel of wheat in calorie content. Therefore, had our Government taken those potatoes and diverted them to the relief program in Europe for human consumption, it would have been the equivalent of saving 3,000,000 bushels of wheat needed just now.

Only one conclusion can be drawn from this mindless-duty program; namely, that the administration is more interested in developing a food emergency, making it possible again to place the American people under a controlled economy, than it is in feeding the hungry of Europe.

ODE TO A BROOD

(By a Poet in a Mood)

Chances when she's a lot,
A toothful tempest in a teapot;
In United Nations she's a dad,
And she's a mother in a nursing mom.
To the mink whom she's got stuff,
But Lord, haven't we had enough?
Of all that Brood—not one our style,
We'd like to eat them for a while.

—KATHY RYAN

Destruction of America

We are living not merely in a state, but in a system of states; and it is inconceivable that the Soviet Republic should continue for a long period side by side with imperialist states. Ultimately one of these must go.

Meanwhile, a number of terrible shades between the Soviet Republic and the bourgeois states is inevitable.

END. Collected Works, Vol. XXIV, page 332. *Kathleen Ryan*

Give A Subscription
To COMMENTATOR
For Christmas

SM
RS

"Why Do We Have to Feed World Two Years After War?" Asks Taft

APPEASEMENT OF RUSSIA IS THE CAUSE, THE SENATOR INFERS

Speaking of inflation and aid to Europe, Sen. Robert A. Taft, Republican of Ohio, recently said:

"This is certainly an extraordinary position in which we find ourselves today. Two and one-half years after the end of the war, two and one-half years during which those countries have had an opportunity to return to a peacetime basis, the United States is still called upon to provide in the neighborhood of \$5,000,000,000 a year for the relief and rehabilitation of Europe."

"What caused the present situation?

Yielding to Russia

"The policy adopted at Teheran and Yalta—of yielding to Russian demands for the methods in which the war should be conducted, in yielding to the Russian demands that they be permitted to occupy that part of Germany containing Berlin, and that part of Austria containing Vienna, which enabled them to establish themselves as a tremendous power in Eastern Europe able to interfere with and prevent the cure of the economic conditions of Western Europe.

"Towards the end of the war and for some time afterwards we apparently did everything that Russia wished under the impression that if we were kind enough to them they would turn around and act in an angelic manner towards us and in an angelic manner towards Europe."

Reds Abusing Us

"That certainly was a complete miscalculation which is responsible largely for the tremendous present power which Russia is abusing."

"In the second place, this condition is due to the agreement made by the United States at Potsdam, and the Morgenthau plan, which was practically adopted at Potsdam and has been carried out in Europe ever since that time."

Sensation!

GEN. 'IKE'S' UNIVERSITY AND OTHERS TO BE INVESTIGATED BY COMMITTEE

Nation Will Be Shocked at Startling Disclosures of Communist Penetration

(Special To The Commentator)

As we go to press news comes from Washington that the Committee on Un-American Activities will next turn its attention to universities of the nation, including Columbia University which is to be headed by Gen. "Ike" Eisenhower. Secret reports to the Committee intimate that the colleges and universities of America are strongholds of radicalism, and that conditions are so bad, a person cannot get a job of teaching unless he is a Red or Fellow Traveler! It is said that the taxpayers are not only paying for relief to countries stricken by Red activities but actually are footling the bill for America's destruction through our educational system, which is dominated by a diabolical "Red influence."

REDS FEAR INVESTIGATION

It is also revealed that this investigation was one of the things feared most by the Communists in this country, and, because of this possible inquiry the college leaders have carried on a ceaseless line against the Committee.

This is one Red investigation that President Truman will sanction with considerable enthusiasm, it is presumed, as General "Ike" used his position as chief of staff to promote his candidacy for Mr. Truman's job and finally had to be dislodged by the President himself.

TWO WORLDS—ONE MUST BE DESTROYED—WHICH?

Must America Go Down? Shall the Reds Triumph?

CAN CHRISTIANITY BE SAVED?

Read Stephen Nenoff's

"TWO WORLDS"

The Book of the Hour

This 320-page volume entitled "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." describing world conditions and what has brought them about, comes like the blast of an atomic bomb.

The United States stands at the crossroads. A choice must be made between the two systems which this astounding book discusses. If the facts here recorded reach a sufficient number of people, our nation will make the right choice. We call upon you not only to get this book, but to pass it around.



Stephen Nenoff

The Author Says:

"The photographer asked me to smile for this picture, but the theme I discuss is not a smiling matter. I shudder at the possibility of the U. S. S. R. triumphing over the U. S. A. If America succumbs to Communist tyranny, light will be extinguished throughout the earth."

"America is a world of freedom. Russia is a world of oppression. America is a world of light. Russia is a world of blackouts. Two different worlds. Atheism versus Christianity. Communism versus Free Enterprise. Slavery versus Freedom. These ingredients cannot mix."

A BOOK THAT WILL SAVE AMERICA IF CIRCULATED IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES.

BOOK FREE!

This great book absolutely free to all who subscribe for the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year. Subscription price only \$3.00 for 52 issues; Don't miss this great bargain offer!

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.
P. O. Box 1879,
Denver, Colorado
Enclosed find \$3.00 for which please send me your paper,
the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year, which entitles
me to a copy of the great book "TWO WORLDS—U. S. A. AND
U. S. S. R." by Stephen Nenoff

Name _____
Address _____
City and State _____

U
S
A

Two
Worlds

U
S
S
R

STEPHEN
NENOFF

MIDLAND

COMMUNISM ON THE MARCH IN EUROPE

Revealing Amazing Activities of Reds the World Over
As Cold War Warms Up To The
Shooting Stage



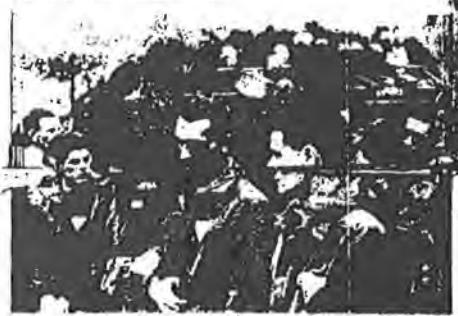
French Revolution

MARSHAL TROUBLE. French Communists stage demonstration outside the Marais City Palace of Justice while four party members are being tried outside for instigating a recent disturbance. A police spokesman said the northeast part of city was in a state of a Red alert. (Ame Commentator Photo)



Trouble Makers

PARIS. French Communist leaders watch American officials leave the Marais City Hall after they were charged by their spokesman for instigating a disturbance. Left to right are Charles Tillon, Jacques Horel, M. Macdonald, Andre Marty and Marcel Cachin. The official ceremonies were the most modest ever seen in the French capital. (Ame Commentator photo by Heinz Henze.)



Dead Red Good Red

MILAN. Wearing red handkerchiefs around their necks, Milan industrial workers, who are members of the Italian Communist Party, gathered to mourn the death of their comrade, Alfonso Induno, a well-known member of the same structure party (Common Man photo). Induno, 30, died Saturday night after he was beaten to death by fascists in the street in front of the factoryhouse. Communists claim he was beaten to death by fascists because he was a Communist officer in Milan. (Ame Commentator Photo)



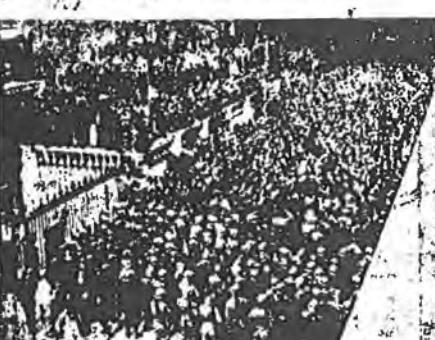
Red Labor Leaders

PARIS. White preparations are being made in the U. S. C. (the special session of the International Congress of the French General Strike Labor Association) met in Paris to discuss the Marshall Plan. Jean Jaurès (left), head of the C.G.T., and M. Belkacem are shown at the meeting. (Ame Commentator photo by Jean Philippe Caron, staff correspondent.)



Red Sabotage

FRANKFURT. Police inspect scattered files and newspapers of "Blätter des Volkes," party paper of the German Communists. Max Pfeiffer, alleged neo-fascist group, after the office was attacked by Communists. This is the original of the radiophoto previously service. (Ame Commentator Photo)



Communist Disorder

MARSHAL TROUBLE. French Communists demonstrate again outside the Marais City Palace of Justice while four party members were being tried outside for instigating a previous disturbance. Later in the day, Leftists marched on the City Hall and beat up the newly-elected De Gaulle mayor. (Ame Commentator Photo)

A. M. COMMENTATOR PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY AMERICAN PUBLISHING CO., INC., P. O. Box 8870, Denver 1, Colorado. STEPHEN KELLEY, President; ROBERT L. BROWN, Vice President; ROBERT E. HARRIS, Secretary-Treasurer; ROBERT D. COOPER, General Manager. Entered as second-class mail matter at Denver post office on 1st April 1948. Copyright 1948 by American Publishing Co., Inc. All rights reserved. Postage paid at Denver post office on 1st April 1948. No responsible acceptance for circulation can be had, but all will be backed with care. Books will be returned, claims accepted by stamped self-addressed envelope. All editorial copyrighted.

100-253748-7

Source of Our Foreign News Guaranteed

The Commentator is not using relatives, friends and associates in this network of news reporting from Eastern Europe. In the first place such people are not highly placed and know nothing of importance going on. The correspondents we have are professionals and patriots who are doing this work in the underground, as a man might assume a post in front line trenches, in a shooting war. For the most part they are active in the government, in one capacity or another and in position to report news of real value. The danger of their roles is fully realized, but they take the risk and gladly serve their country.

Our mode of correspondence is not the usual one. We work in a different manner. And none of the reports are addressed directly to the editor of this newspaper. They go to people in all parts of the world and often being delayed three or four times finally reach the editor through an underground channel. Moreover, the reports are done in code known only to the writers and the editor and cannot be deciphered by anyone else.

Dr. J. Frank Norris and Rev. Bill Fraser Fundamental Leaders Elected From Texas Convention by Louie Newton's Pro-Reds!

Those who think that pro-Red activities are ceasing in this country, that the "fronts" are being wiped out, should ponder the action at the Texas Baptist convention at Amarillo this week, where the pro-Red forces of Dr. Louie Newton, the great "Russia-Fraser," elected from the building Rev. Bill Fraser and Dr. J. Frank Norris, Fundamentalist leaders when they sought to speak of Dr. Newton's Communist connections from the floor.

According to reports, Rev. Fraser was picked up bodily and thrown out by the Red-lovers and Mr. Norris was brushed out in the confusion that followed. The trouble started when Dr. Newton came to the stage and Mr. Fraser arose and addressed the congregation.



Section 552 P.L.B.R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Denver, Colo.
Permit No. 63

Vol. 1, No. 2 Issued Weekly

November 21, 1947

10c a Copy \$3.00 a Year

INSIDE FACT

REDS STILL GETTING LEND-LEASE



Truman and New Dealers in Last Stand, Shoot the Works and Try to Make USA a Police State to Keep President and Pro-Reds in Power.

Though People May Not Know It, New Dealers Are Secretly Building Up Russia

While United States is virtually at war with Russia, building up fronts in Greece and western Europe, the New Deal politicians are feverishly strengthening the Soviet Union with goods from UNRRA and lend-lease. Shipment of heavy goods — American-made locomotives, freight cars, construction machinery and various types of vehicles — are pouring into the country, making it ready for war against U. S. And all this is done with the full knowledge and sanction of President Truman and Secretary Marshall who, at the same time are warring against Russia with the Truman Doctrine and the Marshall Plan. The thing just doesn't make sense—nevertheless, it is true.

The figures ready for release show that up to October 1, 1947, Russia has received more than \$13,600,000 worth of heavy material from this country. And this flow has been steady, each month showing no decline.

American officials say, however, that the lend-lease is ended. America is morally committed to continued furnishing these things to Russia. And while they ask 20 billion dollars for the Marshall Plan, to battle the Reds to a standstill, they are busily pouring this war equipment into the Soviet Union through the back door. This is one of the world's finest examples of crackpottery. What it is all about is anybody's guess.

LAWYER RIDICULES REDS

Story on Page 2

INTERNATIONAL BLACKMAIL

Story on Page 6

THE MARSHALL PLAN

Story on Page 3

IRON CURTAIN PICTURES

Story on Page 11

Lawyer Ridicules Reds' Claim To Constitutional Protection

Anarchist Has No Right to Be Protected While He Tries to Destroy Nation

SH: Can a Communist claim the Constitutional right of freedom of speech in America today? This is the most important question of the hour—now. Well, the following will give my legal views upon the subject presented from the legal standpoint, without bias or intention to criticize anyone or to challenge any thought or action in the matter.

To begin with, let's consider it in this form: Can one Communist, otherwise, arrest protection of constitutional guarantees and claim, as he is permitted, the right to advocate their abrogation or subversion or the right to destroy our system and liberty? The Southern States at the time of the Civil War did just attempt this. They needed and adopted the Constitution to regulate among them from within. The American colonies also declared their independence of England before becoming独立 in her.

Cannot Claim Protection

Malofieite the question. Answer itself in the negative. Can't protection of anything and at the same time have the right to subvert or destroy it in "fulfilling its purpose"? One cannot eat or destroy his cake and have it too. Neither can one endeavor to destroy his government and accept its protection of him, without becoming a traitor.

However, to be specific, the question has been judicially determined so often and for so long a time that its answer is certain. Blackletter, the great and early English commentator, and even the question itself, reads:

"That the freedom of speech and press, consists in having no previous restraints upon publications, and not in freedom from censure for criminal malice when published." And he adds, "So true will it be found, that to ensure the freedom is to maintain the liberties of the press."

Mr. Justice Story, one of the most learned of the Justices of the Supreme Court, said: "To secure to every citizen an absolute right to speak, write, print, whatever he might please, without responsibility, public or private; therefor, is a sufficient law will be in deduced by any reasonable man. (Emphasis supplied.)

Cases in Precedent

In *United States et al. Tammes against Williams*, the Supreme Court held that the Constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and press, etc., were not intended by the act according to the deposition of alien anarchists, whether the act be construed to apply only to persons who advocate the forcible overthrow of the government or is extended to those whose opposition is merely expressed as a political idea.

In the case of *Toldeo Newspaper Company against United States*, Vol. 247 U. S. Report, page 450, the Supreme Court said: "The safeguarding and justification of free Constitutional institutions is the very basic and mainstay upon which the freedom of the press rests and that freedom, therefore, does not and can not be held to include the right virtually to destroy such institutions."

In still later decision, *Gillen against New York Times*, Report, page 667, the Supreme Court stated: "It is a fundamental principle, long established, that freedom of speech and press which is secured by the Constitution does not confer an absolute right to speak or publish, without responsibility, whatever one may choose."

Overtaking the Government

In this case counsel for the defendant Gillen sought to make a distinction between utterances which advocate the immediate overthrow of the government and those designed to create a public opinion for the overthrow of the government at some future time. Justice Tammes said, delivering the opinion of the Court in the case, not the argument with this reply: "If a state were compelled to wait until the apprehended danger became certain, then its right to protect itself would come into being simultaneously with the overthrow of the government, when there would be neither pros-

ecution officers nor courts for the enforcement of the laws. All governments such as were made 20 years ago before a Congressional Committee, by William Z. Foster, Chairman of the Communist Party in America, would be reformed and punished today country but America. He said:

"The workers of this country and of workers of every country have only one flag, the Red Flag, the flag of the revolutionary class, and we are part of the revolutionary class, and all capitalist flags are flags of the capitalist class and we are one in allegiance to them."

Foster was saved by Sec. 1, Art. III of the Constitution where treason is defined as "any act of背叛ing our country to which the peace and honor of man, when swayed by passion and prejudice in place of calm judgment, can go. There men, whatever their faults, mean not ability of any previously known or existing offense against either established law or any other existing established law, but the fact that they have abandoned their allegiance to their country, their native land, any legally constituted super sovereignty of a combination of nations. There had not been any rule of law of any sovereignty, super or otherwise."

The rapid increase in crime in America today, we the conception of "licenses for liberty and freedom gain hold and sway upon our misguided people."

Announcement

In the future this page will be reserved for our readers. We try to make as much as possible the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR the voice of the U.S.A. Tell us or the world what you think and we will print it. Be sure that your letter is signed with your name and address. Your name will be kept confidential. Please confine your communications to 300 words. Address H to "Reader," Page, American Commentator, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado."

organized into a super sovereignty over all others without the consent of these others; amateur and weaker!

When the American states, after gaining their independence drafted, in a convention of representatives from each state, a constitution for the future government of the country that did not attempt by decree of the government to blot out any sovereign state or to blot out the state if as finally drafted, to the states for their formal adoption and ratification and providing that it should not become binding upon any until adopted by nine of the states and then it was to be binding only upon those nine out of the total number of thirteen states comprising the Union, a condition on the Article VII of the Constitution, which presides:

Of nine states, shall be sufficient for the establishment of this constitution between the states so ratifying the same."

The unalterable sound principle of natural law recognized in America's Declaration of Independence that, "Governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed," was set at naught when a few powerful nations, without the consent of others, undertook to make laws for those others and publish their edicts for observance in their lands because of note done before their organization was effected or such acts declared to be unlawful.

There could not be a greater example of the violation of the exact principle for which America's original powerful nations contend than their own example of this practice.

We need not be told to demonstrate the inconsistent and inordinate folly of such so-called principles or their utter variance with American conceptions of right and justice, the fruits of which all who reside in America today possess and enjoy.

The above and numerous other like violations of the principles of the sole guarantee and foundation for the liberties with which the American people, citizen and alien, are blessed and protected in their rights, are few unless have some recognized established rights under American law.

Under our fine constitutional system of a representative regime which James Madison said was alone suited to the genius of the American people, if not revolution in America must be arrested and Samuel Adams distinguished from a democracy by saying: "There never was a democracy which did not commit suicide," meaning during itself; and Andrew Jackson stalled in all his state papers in his war as our "Great and glorious republic". The American people have prospered as no others in the long run.

It is magnifying and amazing, therefore, that any citizen or alien, enjoying the blessings of the privileges and protection accorded them in America should be incited into nullifying this protection destroyed or replaced by any other adroit system. Such persons must either possess weak minds or brainless heads and are can not discern enemies in the long run.

"Durst vigilance is the price of liberty," and all who can and do will understand and appreciate the value of their constitutional government and liberties must maintain and exercise the greatest interest and care that it is not intentionally destroyed and undermined by the thoughtless, weak mind or designing knave.

Washington's dictum in his tabulations must be followed: "Duties but Americans on board."

The system of government which encourages every one to strive as hard as by their own initiative and efforts, reserving to all an equal opportunity and protection against encroachment of that which their efforts secure for them, is as good as can be made.

—Francis R. Key Smith.

LOOK WHO'S CALLING THE BOPS.



for treason. He would indeed by his own confession and utterances, "Kill the gods that kill the golden egg."

Liberty Defined

The modern concept is of ignorant, misguided, false thoughts, leading to confuse liberty with license which the standard dictionary defines respectively as follows:

"Freedom of asylum, so far as this may be without trespassing on the rights of others; as liberty under the law." (Emphasis supplied).

License: "To allow to act without constraint."

Consequently freedom limited as we distinguish if from license can result only in good while license can be used in justification of the most atrocious crimes not excepting the worse, robbery and murder, which, under license the Communist club "liquidate". Such sanctified rights are doubtless responsible

wise, which prohibited a nation or people from declaring war. Yet, these leaders of the Godless in modern times, Capitalistic Robbers and Communists were brought before a tribunal of representatives of four powerful nations united entirely upon their own authority and charge and tried for acts which were not unlawful at the time of their commission—or for ex post facto offense, prohibited by Sec. 3 of Article I of our American Constitution which provides: "No Bill of Attainder or ex post facto law shall be passed."

Senatorial Taft is reported as having raised this objection in three trials and eventually, while the trials were in progress and from an American legal standpoint he was right.

Furthermore, under what authority was the supposed super sovereignty of

the centralization of the various some numerically few powerful nations

of
ve
el
to
mo
th
al

all
be
m
m
gr
wh
to
an
ful

for
ho
of
oxl
ze

pol
par

gab
Cor
con

sha
wi
wat
the
lef
Pete
Buh
crin

Ron
Ted
and
wom
wor
f

ame
blin
one

The Marshall Plan; What Is It? Why Are the Communists For It?

What Is the Nature of the Frame-up Behind This Colossal Scheme for a World WPA?

In discussing the colossal scheme for a world-wide WPA, known as the Marshall Plan, we must first look for a minute at the man behind it. Nothing outstanding distinguished Gen. George C. Marshall in or out of the army before President Roosevelt brought him into the limelight, except for the episode which started him on a career at that time—a thing suitable to attract Roosevelt's attention to him—when America and Russia were two great "allies."

THE PORTLAND INCIDENT

The Portland Oregonian tells how "Marshall's rise started here." The story goes on: "The eyes of the world were focused on Marshall" when the first Russian fliers hopped over the pole and landed on Pearson Field, Vancouver, Wash., at 8:12 a.m. on the morning of Sunday, June 20, 1937. (Ed. Note: Of course, this was a propaganda flight with which the Communists were trying to impress us.)

"Out stepped Valeri Chkalov, pilot, George Vaidukoff, co-pilot, and Alexander Belakoff, navigator. And out stepped General George Marshall to make them right at home in his living-room, bathroom and breakroom.

"While still Brigadier-General, and commander of the Vancouver Barracks, George C. Marshall found his diplomatic skill tested when he entertained Soviet Ambassador Alexander Troshevsky and three Russian fliers in his home when the trio landed unexpectedly at Pearson Field after their transoceanic hop from Moscow on June 18, 1938."

(Portland Oregonian, Jan. 8, 1947) This demonstration of friendship on the part of Marshall for the Russians pleased Roosevelt, who was then surrounded by Fellow Travellers as his advisors. He was the man suitable to fight the war for saving socialism and communism from obliteration. Nowhere before then had he demonstrated any other special abilities as an organizer and military leader.

It was Marshall who knew of Pearl Harbor's attack, and that innocent American boys would be killed, who chose the slowest communication means to send the message, not quite well remembering what he was doing that night.

He was a part, if not the leading one, of the group in those New Deal days when American boys were defeated, slaughtered, and disgraced in the vast Pacific Ocean and Islands while they were urging America and the world to let Russia and England and let MacArthur and Wakefield have their death and disgraceful marches.

It was this same Marshall who sat at the feet of the "great humanitarian" and planned how to sell to Stalin, the world's worst dictator of all time, China, Japan, Korea, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria, Rumania, Austria and the rest.

The greatest blunders that the New Deal politicians committed were at Yalta, Casablanca, Tehran, and Potadam. Marshall was a part of those crooked betrayals and blunders.

It was the same old Marshall who advocated, and probably still does, that tyrannical Communism and the American way of life could live side by side in peace.

He was sent to China, the same old Marshall, who learned anything, and came out with the bright idea that Chiang Kai Shek must work with the Communists. Soon after the war they continued with their attempt to run the world by pouring billions of dollars for relief and rehabilitation into countries like Poland, Yugoslavia, Russia, Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria, while in these countries today it is a crime to be a friend of America.

Does that make any sense? Nothing that Roosevelt and Marshall did when they committed this country to a devastating war makes any sense, and no one got anything out of it worth the sacrifice we and the rest of the world made.

It is by results we should judge, not by the smooth and seemingly logical appeals. All these blunders—could he cover them up with another one?

We wouldn't question the character and the

integrity of some of the New Deal personalities, but most of them, not having plans of their own, picked out sibister "brain-trusters" to write their speeches and make their plans for America and for the world. We are inclined to think that Truman and Marshall, who have been yes-men all their adult days, could just have been misled. Neither of them realize what they are taking our country into. Yet a little talk and common sense would make us come to the conclusion that this is America's economic Pearl Harbor.

THE PLAN ITSELF

No doubt the New Dealers and the "world-wide do-gooders" is this. This could be easily reduced to a simple definition: AN INTERNATIONAL WPA. The excuse is to keep the world from turning to Communism. Let us say here that it was *your* previous blunders that created conditions and ideology suitable for Communism. As long as we do not admit these mistakes and blunders we will continue to go from one mess into a bigger one. These two colossal blunders, *Marshall* and the others, will work for the opposite end. It certainly wouldn't bring any good goodwin to the people of the world, nor would it help to stabilize our national economy and national welfare, to which the pro-Soviet world looks for inspiration and their only hope of salvation. By all indications the Marshall Plan will be pure fuel added to the fire which has already caught our shir-tails.

The excuse is a good one, but think this ignorance as to what is Communism, what makes people communistic-minded, it is evident that we will do more to help Communism than the American democratic way of life. We are not going to discuss now what Communism is, yet we feel that we should. We are advising the reader to *supplement* this with our book, "Two Worlds—U.S.A. and U.S.R." and study the subject. We can say also that from the middle of the end of the thirties, there will be Two Worlds—Communism and Americanism—until one conquers the other.

The tragic and sad truth is that many of us will not realize how deadly Communism is until we have pawned every house, every acre of ground in America, every cent of our wealth, every ounce of gold in Fort Knox; and even then we haven't begun to cure this menace which is threatening the whole of mankind. (Part II Next Week)



Opposed to Plan

WASHINGTON — Senator Robert A. Taft (R., Ohio) shown as he falls asleep at a press conference here (Nov. 11) to be officially appointed as chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. He succeeded Secretary of State Marshall before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. (AP Photo)

From Pathfinder Magazine

Marshall Plan Aids Reds In Nationalized Industries Which Are Their Strongholds

"Will We Finance Our Foes?" Part of a letter from a French Manufacturer to an American Machine Toolmaker:

SIR: "For the time being there is a lot of talk over here about the Marshall's plan.

"Unfortunately, it can be stated that the two billions of dollars previously granted to France have been spent without much benefit for the country. Insofar as the industrial re-equipping is concerned, only nationalized industries were granted credits in dollars by our government. Those industries are all losing money and the balance is to be paid by the French taxpayer.

"But worse than that, all those nationalized industries are communists' strongholds, so that it can be proved at any moment that your money has been used to build Communism in France when your intention was rather different. Moreover, it can also be underlined that your way of doing, if pursued furthermore, will completely destroy what remains in France of private enterprise and democracy.

"Be sure of one thing, if your country is willing to grant credits to France through private American banks to private French concern, this will fulfill thoroughly your purposes, and you will see pretty soon how we can get rid of Communism."

—Wheeler McMillen.

British Extends Iron Curtain Sends Refugees Home to Be Murdered by Tito and Reds

London. The megalomaniac government of Great Britain signed an agreement with the Yugoslav puppet, Dictator Tito, which allows Moscow to extend their curtain as far as Britain.

After the Communists took the government, thousands of Yugoslavs took out for the hills and mountains. Some were lucky enough to pass the frontiers and today we have nearly half a million Yugoslavs scattered around the world, refugees, who have but one thing, and that is their love for freedom and their hatred for Communism, which denies it to them. Anyone within the Iron Curtain who entertains such an opinion, love for freedom, is targeted an enemy of the state. Many of those thousands are in the British zone of Germany and in Britain itself.

Under the new agreement, if the Belgrade government wants anyone within the British domain, Britain is to hand them over. Hundreds of Yugoslavs in the British zone of Austria and Germany have been labeled "fascists" by Tito's government. "Fascist" to them means anyone who entertains American or British-like ideas of democracy. They are accused of collaboration with the enemy. This enemy of Yugoslavia at present is Britain and the United States. It comes out that, according to this agreement, everyone who sides with Britain will be handed over to the Yugoslav government for death sentence. This is another betrayal by Great Britain.

That Sensational Book

"*Two Worlds—U.S.A. and U.S.S.R.*" By STEPHEN HENOFF

Now in Popular Edition..... \$1.00

Those who have not read the sensational book "TWO WORLDS—U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R." should do so at once. A few of the chapter titles of this great book will reveal some of the power and interest to be found: "Time Flies to Moscow," "Pattern for Revolution," "Communism Versus Christianity," "Diggings the Grave of America," "Holy War," "Bless Roads to the Draw," etc., etc.

SEND FOR YOUR COPY IMMEDIATELY OR ORDER SUBSCRIPTION OF THIS POWERFUL BOOK. DO NOT DELAY. OR SUBSCRIBE TO THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, \$3.00 A YEAR AND GET THIS BOOK FREEK ADDRESS:

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

P. O. Box 1379
Denver 1, Colorado

NEW DEAL PROPAGANDA

Clever Slogans Used To Spearhead Drives

By FRANCIS KEY-SMITH, LL.M.

To understand the propaganda methods of the New Dealers fully, one must first observe the clever, dogmatic slogans used to spearhead the various drives and campaigns. Among the earliest was that ancient cliché: "Make the world safe for democracy!" History shows no pure democracy ever survived, or that people ever prospered under such a system. All have perished.

As James Madison said at the time of the adoption of the Constitution:

"Democrats have ever been spectators of turbulence and contention; have ever been found incompatible with personal security and the rights of property and have been in general as short in their lives as they have been violent in their deaths."

Cleverly Devised

It is well to read this cliché again. The words, in the cleverly devised slogan, are, "Make the world safe," not America safe, "for democracy." America is to bear the burden of making the world safe, its people fooled into believing it is American democracy for which they are striving.

"Economic Royalism," another catchline, was directed against those progressive Americans whose enterprise and industry made American progress possible; and which made the wealth which Communism is now feeding upon and hopes to feed upon as long as that wealth lasts. America, with all its natural resources, could never have been developed but for the efforts of those industrious and progressive individuals whom the New Deal's invented policies have dubbed "economic royalists." But for such enterprising and ambitious spirits, America would have continued to be the resourceful but undeveloped wilderness it was for centuries originally.

"Isolationists"

"Isolationists" are all who, wiser than fools, place America first above other nations and peoples. What people do not place America first in obedience to the law of nature? Self-preservation? If America is to live, and other nation as an independent America and not as a subservient reservoir, it must first preserve its own people and their independence and economic freedom. Were the countries of Europe now imperialistically governed, would the anti-isolationists of today be anti-isolationists then or isolationists? This is worth reflection.

New Deal Spending

"Get rich through spending." Government spending angles. It never—people of the mind, such as government, take from them in taxation and borrowing. Such continuous circulation of money is supposed to keep the people always in funds and so make them rich. Let us examine the truth or fallacy of this. Can two snakes of equal size swallow the whole of each other so there will be neither snake left? If not, why not? Can a government continue indefinitely to tax and borrow from the people and spend their money back with them? If not, why not? The answer to both questions is the same, the lack of capacity in either snake. There is a loss through cost and expense incident to the collection of taxes and borrowing, which cannot be compensated for, and this cost loss will eventually destroy the capital of the people from which taxes must be derived and loans supplied.

Equally Fallacious

A similar proposal, "What the people's government owes the people, the people owe to themselves" is equally fallacious. Should a merchant loan a customer money to spend with him, which the customer spends with him, is the equivalent of a sale upon credit, although there is a loan of money and a cash purchase. In either case the customer owes the merchant an amount equal to the price of the purchased goods. Should, however, the merchant resell the goods from the customer, neither would be benefited by the transaction unless the customer should not repay the merchant the borrowed money and so convert the transaction into a clever trick for defrauding the merchant.

The government's taxing and borrowing of the people to spend with them and when the time for settlement of accounts arrives, saying, "What the government owes the people, the people owe to themselves," is equivalent to the fraud of a customer who borrows of a merchant so as to buy from him and then not repaying the loan or purchasing the goods.

National Income"

"National Income"—another recently coined phrase which is not definitely understood—is misleading. By figuring the dollar more than once, the national income is exaggerated and made to appear increased. To illustrate, suppose "A's" gross income from his business is \$10,000, out of which he pays salaries of \$5,000 and those receiving the salaries pay in turn \$1,000 or more in salaries to others. Adding to A's \$10,000 the joint amount of the latter, the national income so composed is fictitiously increased to \$15,000 or more. Multiply such figure by the total incomes of all citizens and the national income, so called, is inflated like a balloon.

The total incomes of all citizens is not the income of the nation. Such incomes can be properly made the basis for income taxes, since a dollar passing from one citizen to another becomes the income of each in turn, and can be taxed as such in the hands of all. As a basis for credit and borrowing, no dollar can be figured more than once without doing violence to figures and facts.

The nation's wealth, or the wealth of its people, made up of the value of all real estate, securities and other personal property plus the amount of sound money available, may fluctuate from time to time but a fixed general average value can be found and made an honest and safe basis for national indebtedness.

The amount of national wealth, fairly arrived at, is much below that of a fictitiously figured national income.

HENRY HAS SOMETHING ELSE UNDER HIS HAT



AND IT ISN'T A RABBIT

Laurels Lemons

By PEARL THOMAS

Drew Pearson

Too much laurels and too much lemon cannot be given J. Pearl Thomas for his continued performance as head of the Committee on Un-American Activities. His wife, his thoroughness in those highly difficult hearings has revealed rare judicial ability and statesmanship in this energetic man.

To touch a Communist or Fellow Traveler in this country—for that matter any country in the world—is a most dangerous and unsupervised job. Many people have been killed for less interference in the bitter drive on Communism, and certainly no one who dares to enter that field of exposing enemies from within escapes anger and ridicule.

We remember the case of Martin Dies. Even today this mention of his name brings groans and boos in practically every public gathering. Wall-organized and financed, the C.U.A. are torturing the country, with Barnum's methods, trying to make the name of Mr. Thomas, chairman of the committee, a by-word and a hiss, like that of the late Adolf Hitler. Unfortunately, it is still political suicide to tackle the enemy of freedom and Christianity.

None of these things move Chairman Thomas. He goes right on, doing a good but often unappreciated job, smoking Red rats out of their hole. However, the public and the Christian world will thank you, Mr. Thomas, for what you are doing. More power to your committees.

WASHINGTON'S WARNING

"Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence (I conjure you to believe fellow citizens), the jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake; since history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government. But that jealousy, to be useful, must be impartial, else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a defense against it. Foreign nations have ever been at war with us for some particular cause; those whom they accuse to be traitors, only on one side, and even exceed the arts of influence on the other. Real patriots, who may repute the intrigues of the favorite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the people, to surmount their interests."

George Washington in his Farewell Address

"The nation is indebted to Bert Andrews of the New York Herald-Tribune for exposing the exact text of the state department's Gestapo cross-examination used in firing 'disloyal' employees."

INTERNATIONAL BLACKMAIL

Europe Takes Billions From U. S. But Offers Only Abuse in Return

Many French, Riding in Big Cars, Live at the Beach and Have Better Food Than We Do

By GEORGE WELLER

A Russian officer was asked why the Soviet Union had seized up the richest food areas of Europe and Asia—the Danube-Oder basin and Manchuria—in the peace treaties.

He replied: "The Red Army never enters except where a political vacuum has been left open for us."

The strange wartime alliance of the United States and the U.S.S.R. worked perfectly in one way: The United States created political vacuums by agreed withdrawal and the Soviet Union filled them.

Now there are no more vacuums. The American retreat is complete. The Communist or Communat-dominated regimes are installed in power by the Red Army from Poland to Korea.

* * *

THE SOVIET mask is down, needed no longer. The transfer of power from Red Army to Communat-dominated army is finished. The Russian policy has shifted to harking the Americans out of Europe, wheeling them out in Asia.

Still hesitant, unwilling to believe that they have won their victory, the Americans cling around the edges of the Eurasian world island they fought to save from tyranny. "Bring the boys home," say the American isolationists. "Write the whole thing off. Never again."

Still the Americans, some of them, realize that retreat can only increase their defeat. This is Chamberlain and Hitler and Munich over again. Retreat again, and the sea approaches to the opposite island of Eurasia, on the other side of the world will be lost.

And yet, where is the formula enabling the United States to hold on?

Retreat—or Stay Strong?

The Americans, forced to the edge of the European and Asiatic continents by the menace of the Soviet Army and its satellites, and by the disadvantageous terms of the war treaties, hesitate.

Retreat again? Stay in weakness, as now? Or stay like the Russians, in strength? Create puppet instruments, a chain of American Thos, Dimitrovs and Anna Paukers?

* * *

TO STAY means the creation of an entirely new legal framework. The Americans have made no legal preparations for the postwar situation.

The Russians, remaining in Germany, have the right to pluck Poland and Czechoslovakia, as gently or hard as they wish.

Remaining in Austria likewise, the Soviet Army can keep "communication troops" in Ru-

mania and Hungary as long as it wishes to do for the Austrian peace.

Time, discouraging the anti-Communist opposition with the martyrdom of such leaders as Nikola Pelcov of Bulgaria, works on the Soviet side.

The Americans, uncertain what they want, half ignorant about their own world political defeat, have decided to spend more money to gain time.

It's the foreign policy of the open checkbook. Never mind what you get. You always spend a lot of money. It's the American way.

"Boo, we'll go Communist if you don't pay our bill," say Italy and France (or at least, American diplomats say it for them). It is blackmail and plain political analysis, because no nation has yet gone Communist without the Red Army on hand to push it over the brink. But the threat works.

Gifts Bring Abuse Upon U. S.

Communism is an article of import that the Americans are trying to embargo under the Marshall plan.

This blackmail worked in China for several hundred millions of dollars. Now it is the successor in Europe to postwar humanitarianism, which has already cost \$12 billion and brought little, but more demands and abuse.

Anything to avoid using American force against the force of the Red Army. Anything to avoid being called "imperialist" by asking some security in return. Anything to avoid being called "aggressive." Pay and hope, but never nail anything down in return.

Hogged down in 19th century political concepts, the American public still thinks of Communism as a "cure" of the starving masses.

This is outmoded巫术 witchcraft, but most American government leaders have fallen for it.

HUNGER IS only a minor ally of Communism in Europe. The master Whips are the Communist party and the Red Army.

There are seven new Communist-dominated states in Eastern Europe today: Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Yugoslavia, Albania, Bulgaria and Romania. How many of these went Communist because the "masses" were "starving"? Not one.

* * *

THERE ARE BEGGARS in Italian cities, as there always have been, and there is undernourishment in Germany. But these special conditions have been generalized and ridiculously exaggerated in so-called "roundup" reports from abroad.

America's Food Waste Is Involved

The reports are rarely based on firsthand observation—they are usually based on governmental reports, aimed to twist the American arm, and with the prospering economic element of the black market omitted.

A survey in several hungry countries showed that among 12,000 persons studied the majority were getting from a quarter to a third more than the "official" ration. Often American observers start with hardhit German and Italian slum areas and spread their reasoning from where the situation is worst.

A very distinguished American nutritionist who had served in the Army prepared for a leading medical journal an article on hunger in Europe. He found that in the entire first winter after the war there was starvation in only one country: Holland. He found that hysterical and inspired reports had run away with the American public mind.

His article was never published. After it was set up in galley proof the medical editor wrote him and said that Washington—more than one governmental bureau—had heard of the article and asked that it be suppressed as contrary to the current policy line. It is still unpublished.

France is a farce of mendacity, not a field of humanitarianism.

There are wealthy people, fed fat and rolling in fine cars in France, living in chateaus and loafing at beaches few Americans could afford.

Prices in France for fine foods are so high that few Americans can meet them. But these

gourmet restaurants are crammed with French families, plying knife and fork enthusiastically.

French industry is at 93 per cent of the 1937 figure for output by volume and quantity, that "Mark need."

French, Like Americans, Cut Down

There is red tape and black market in French food distribution. The French urban workman, like the American, has been forced to cut down on good fresh foods and take cheap processed substitutes with less nutritive ingredients. His wages, like the American's, have lagged behind food costs while his brother the farmer has been getting rich.

But is it not the duty of the rich Frenchman rather than the American to meet this need? The well-fixed Frenchman does not seem to worry about France going Communist. De Gaulle will take care of that, he thinks.

As for the red tape and the black market, no American outlet will wipe that out because it is French. More American help means only a higher priced black market.

ENGLAND IS ANOTHER example of the United States forgetting the main strategic lines. The Americans, cutting themselves down to economic solutions, worry too hard and too soon about giving away their help. The sound Britons opposed the first "loan" and they deserve a chance to make up their minds whether they want another.

The British have gambled collectively on a Socialist economy for the postwar period. Nobody knows how soon this economy would have folded up without the \$3,750,000,000 loan from America. It is another example of American aid actually slowing up the process of political change.

The British can never reach a total on their postwar experiment as long as the American treasury pours molasses into the results.

Ridden with Bureaucracy

The British Socialist structure has produced fairly well industrially, except in coal. But the government is ridden with bureaucracy, hopelessly inefficient.



DARKNESS THAT IS CREEPING OVER EUROPE

It is saddled with gentlemen aiming at promotions, all of whom want to administer or retire, none of whom can find real work to do in post. Beneath this clumsy structure of "men from the ministry," the splendid working people of Britain plot along.

Private industry keeps on doing its job in Britain, though unable to sell so well overseas because its models are stuffy and its quality indifferent.

The American loans carry the bureaucracy, which otherwise would long ago have been put overboard by a national revolt.

More American aid will muddle, not clarify, Britain's economic situation. It will not move back the Soviet Army one mile in Europe.

Part II Next Week



Emergency Aid WASHINGTON, D. C.—The special House committee on European Aid, headed by Rep. Christian A. Herter, (R., Mass.) left, met for the first time today after returning from Europe to consider reports and recommendations for emergency foreign aid and the Marshall Plan. With Herter, as the meeting opened, are Rep. Charles A. Eaton (R., N. J.) center, and Rep. Eugene Cox (D., Ga.) right. [American Commentator Photo]

S.
nFrench
heavily,
of the
activity.Dow-
sick in
urban
been
and
as
Ameri-
his
schman
need?
can to
thesparkle,
seems
only aof the
strategic
down
And too
sound-
died they
mindsly on a
d.
comedy
10,000-
sample
life pro-utal on
s Ameri-
suits.is pro-
in dual
accuracy,

—

ARMED
FORCES
COMMITTEE

—

EUROPE

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

The Commentator's Editorial Page

"Liberals" Smearing Businessmen

A campaign has been inaugurated by a combination of so-called "Liberals" and Communists to smear big and little business men in America. Many preachers are mounting the pulpit, supposedly to proclaim the Christian faith, but instead they are presenting lectures on the profit system and consider people on salary as sinful and un-American. Most of these Fellow Travelers do not mention Socialism as Communism, but are softening up American minds for collectivism which is the Russian economical set-up.

Radio and newspaper commentators like Drew Pearson, Thomas Stoken, John W. Vandermark, in co-operation with the Justice department, are making corporations and business men look like thieves among the American people. Of course, the CIO has carried on that campaign before and will increase the intensity of its drive in the coming days; but this conspiracy was originally planned by the Communists and Socialists for some time back. In our major universities collectivism and Socialism is the order of the day. Most of the professors do not mention Russia, but make it understood to their students that the better, more orderly, and scientific societies of tomorrow are on Socialist principles.

A strange thing though is that some of the big business men and corporations would support, with money and prestige, the dogs that bite their hands. Take for example Columbia University, New York University, Chicago University, Wisconsin University, Denver University, and Los Angeles University—all these, who collect millions of dollars annually from the business men, teach young people to despise the very men who support them.

America attained the highest place among all the nations ever reached by mankind, because of two outstanding peculiarities, and nothing can substitute for these characteristics. The first of these is that America has a Christian heritage, and second the profit system, with Christian background, which is the best combination possible for the betterment of mankind.

Beware of this unholy alliance between pink writers, radio commentators, preachers, and teachers. Those are the slave drivers. Those are the ones who drag the Iron Curtain on to the rest of the world. Let's get them out of prominence.

Mrs. Roosevelt Siding With Reds

The wife of our former president, Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, who is U. S. delegate to the UN, tells the Communist newspaper, the Daily Worker, that indirectly she agrees with Vishinsky's accusation of American war-mongers. The following is a verbal quotation from the Daily Worker reporter, George Marion, in the November 6 issue of the same paper:

"Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt told me last week she is willing to denounce warmongers by name—in private life only! As a member of the American delegation to the United Nations she has no done so and will not do so."

"The widow of our great wartime President—with a distinguished public record of her own—intimated that it was no accident the delegation had not uttered one word to dismow the utterances of prominent Americans who have publicly advocated warlike measures against the Soviet Union."

Before we know it, our delegates to UN who are not elected by the people of America will impose the same police and Gestapo censorship on the press as they have in the Russian slave states. In every school, in every club, in every paper, in every magazine in Russian territory they are preparing the people for war on the U. S. Is it war-mongering to warn the people of impending danger? If Mrs. Roosevelt is that kind of a representative for America, why didn't she join Oscar Lange, the Communist representative from Poland, who renounced his citizenship to serve Moscow?

"ENGLAND MUST LEARN"

LODGEON

(Editor's Note: The following letter was received recently by Harry R. Bush of Calif., Okla., from a friend in London. It gives such a vivid insight into the English psyche for England's postwar plight that it is reprinted here.)

"It is high time that you and your fellow countrymen realized that for us seeking further financial aid from the United States, it is the last things that many millions of Englishmen want. Any funds supplied by you in the near future will merely go to bolster up the socialist in power here just as the first loan enabled these men to enjoy 15 months of giving the taxpayers' money to their supporters and fail to help themselves. I may say that the labor government hoped the loan would last till their term of office ended in 1950 and would carry these men to a triumph at the polls. The money, however, has been squandered, to put it bluntly, and Britain has been brought violently up against the disastrous fact that he who will not work, neither shall he eat.

"This salutary lesson has got to be learned—the United States must not interfere with the teacher.

"I am qualified to speak as a representative Englishman since my father was for 33 years an M. P. and a privy counselor for 18 years. I sat in the house of commons for nine years.

"You may make any use of this letter you like."

DUNCAN SWAN,
Oklahoman 11-8-47

Reasoning of a Crook-Braised Criminal

Any Person Who Insists on Giving Constitutional Protection to Reds and Fellow Travelers as They Work Against Our Freedom and Government Is Either Naive or An Enemy of the United States

"MARX" OF A COMMUNIST



Following the Party Line

WE PREDICT . . . By the Editor

This will be a regular feature column in the American Commentator. We would like to have our readers watch this column and check it on our accuracy. It would be well for you to clip this column and keep it, and if we make a mistake in our prediction, let us know by a postcard. Here are our predictions for coming events:

1. UN will never move from its present headquarters, that is, with the Russian bloc in it, to its new site donated by John D. Rockefeller.
2. If Dewey or Stassen is nominated for Republican candidate for president, Truman will be re-elected.
3. Nothing will come out of the Foreign Ministers conference in London in regard to peace with Germany, Japan and Austria.
4. America will sign a separate peace with Japan, Australia, Korea and Germany.
5. The Marshall Plan will not stop the trend toward Communism in Europe and America. It will work the opposite way.
6. Congress in its regular session next year will abandon the Marshall Plan altogether.
7. There will be a revolution in France and Italy within six months.
8. The New Dealer will bring back the OPA with ration books and everything. Of course, it might come with a new name and a new set-up, but the same people will run it who ran the old OPA.
9. Roosevelt's deals with Stalin in different conferences during the war will be investigated by our Congress within a year.

PRESS ROUNDUP

FRIENDLY PRESS

ENEMY PRESS

Enter Pearson

Something had to be done to make those smears 100 per cent effective. The problem has been solved when Drew Pearson, Pearson's son, was then peddling a newsmagazine called "Wiley-De-Round" with instructions dropped in. Pearson was doing robbery for the White House, he was the first to enter the gates of upright Americans who opposed the dictatorial ambitions of the Big Boss.

—Today's World

Red Assault

Despite its mild and milder political climate, England recently faced with the harsh wind that the cold war between East and West raised in Europe. On Nov. 1 the Conservative party made a spectacular comeback in countrywide municipal elections. A Gallup poll released on Nov. 1 also revealed that for the first time since 1945 general election more voters favored the Tories than the Socialists—44 as against 40 per cent. As in France and Italy, the electorate appeared to be turning from moderate Socialists toward moderate Conservatives.

—Observer

In the recent film probe by the House Un-American Committee, Robert Dennis, general secretary of the Communist party, warned that "there is every indication that it is but a preliminary to a new Reichstag Fire framing more super-reaction than even brightened the life of J. Edgar Hoover."

—Daily Worker.

Entries in the Ledger

It may come as a surprise to persons abroad that the U. S. does not contribute its fair share to the financial upkeep of the UN—at least if you measure the contributions of each nation in terms of the national income.

—Times Herald-Record.

Nenoff in Libel Suit

In the wake of the Big Business assault on the labor movement comes the attempt to force the Chicago Star out of business with a \$100,000 libel suit.

The suit was filed in Superior Court by one Stephen Nenoff, self-styled "opposition leader of the church of Christianity and Americanism."

Nenoff's suit is based on an article which appeared in the Chicago Star on December 7, which characterized as "pro-fascist" a book written and published by Nenoff called "Two World USSR."

—Chicago Star

A
M
U
T

gov
The
Ma
act
cou
ree
ming

Kal
long
the
fore
fran
sky
her
dur

com
from
this
Wall
pigs
meat
WP?

ing
proj
offic

when
ideas

Nati
in co
the v
other
effort

he
fate,

the p
Nebu
Egypt
jailisti
in Asi
philie

TV

Mar
govern
licens

MORE BLACKMAIL

UN USES THREAT AGAINST AMERICA TO FORCE THROUGH MARSHALL PLAN

Says Depression Will Be Brought On Unless Congress Votes Money Quickly

The Red controlled UN council, which is anything but a peace organization, is up to its old meddling and trouble-making tactics again. This time it is attacking the United States in support of the gassy Marshall Plan, throwing out veiled threats that if Uncle Sam does not act quickly and decisively there will be a panic and depression in this country. At the same time the council seemed to drop a hint that if the recession did not materialize as swiftly as predicted, the UN meddlers might be prone to help it along a bit.

In an eighty-six page report, made under the directions of Michel Kulecki, a pro-fascist economist of Poland, the council says Europe no longer has the dollars with which to purchase goods in America and therefore exports will be cut down, resulting in certain panic. Therefore USA must vote the money at once, so Europe can use this gift from us to siphon off our goods and keep sales up. (Also keep prices sky high). If we do not do this they intimate, then Europe will take her trade elsewhere and our panic will be both certain and of long duration.

In the first place what does a mad pro-Nazi in Poland know about conditions here in America? Absolutely nothing that he has not learned from the propaganda and views of the left-wing. In the second place this sounds exceedingly familiar. It is just an echo of the Henry (Cox) Wallace sentiment of early New Deal days: "We must plow under the pigs, that meat will be scarce and the price will stay up... if people need money to buy pork at high price we will give it to them through WPA and similar agencies!"

Thus we see that the old argument of "planned scarcity" is still being carried out and the Marshall Plan is nothing but a world-wide WPA project, all planned to create an "emergency" to keep Mr. Truman in office.

ONE WORLDERS ALWAYS FAIL

The modern intellectual invalids thought they discovered something when the idea of One World struck them. It seems a right and logical idea. Yet, surprisingly, the end was "death thereof."

This author stood in the press gallery of the old Geneva League of Nations and watched the best brains in the world fail to find anything to common to make the idea work. They were looking for a cord to bind the world, man with man, in one, but they failed.

At different periods throughout history, man tried to unite with other men on other bases aside from that revealed by Christ, but their efforts ended always in miserable failure.

One thing man did prove in all these "tryouts" was this: whenever he obeyed the whisper "ye shall be like gods," then, strange trick of fate, he was faithless from that likeness.

King Nimrod was the first one who originated a scheme not unlike the present United Nations, which ended in Babel's confusion. Later, Nebuchadnezzar made a similar attempt. He ended in madness. The Egyptians and the Syrians, both possessing great culture and civilization, also made an effort to make a world of happy men on a "materialistic" basis. Today everything they stood for rests under the sands in Asia.

Alexander the Great, with his people behind him, with a wealth of philosophy and wisdom of men yet unsurpassed launched great cam-

A NEW FRAME-UP IN WASHINGTON? ARE \$20 BILLION IN GOLD TO BE GIVEN AWAY TO BEGGER NATIONS?

Ernest Bevin was not crazy after all when he said he wanted American gold distributed around the world. A great frame-up is in the making in Washington by the New Dealers, to ship out from America's gold for so-called currency stabilization throughout the world. If the American people do not stop these world planners around Marshall and Truman, we will wake up some morning completely broke, in debt, and the inflation scourge will be as big as the one they are having now in China.

AIRPLANE FULL OF GOLD

Not long ago, in 1941, they took an airplane full of gold to China to back up their dollar, but the government in China printed so much of their dollars as the printers could handle; and our airplane full of gold had no more effect than throwing a fire in the Pacific Ocean. The New Dealers are trying to cover up one blunder with another, and they are taking the American taxpayers for daily rides around the globe. Now we are going to stabilize the pound in England, the franc in France, and the lira in Italy. We have been stabilizing the world all around but our own dollar. As a result of this globe trotter, the globe straitjacketer, the world-wide planner, and the New Dealers will wake up some day and find out that still higher price dollars are not worth the paper they are printed on, and the country as poor as anyone anywhere else in the world.

TAXPAYERS TO FINANCE SCHEME

The Socialists in Washington are trying their best to get the American taxpayers to finance the Socialists around the world and indirectly to wreck the once strong and powerful Capitalist America. All this planning would not stop one Communist strike in Europe or stabilize anyone's money, and would not stop Russia from advancing. Truman's planners and Marshall's give away advisers are just betting on the wrong horse.

pgans of his "United Nations." He, too, failed to unite the world of man together.

The ancient Romans did little better. They established institutions and courts which we still use today. But even then man was as far from his goal as in the days of Nimrod. All the laws and the regulations they made could not work to make man free or to make him truly happy.

In more recent years great leaders tried by political intrigue or by great armies to make "one world." They all met the same fate. Their plans failed.

Pain and defeat. Misery and slaughter on every side. In every tryout, man, if he is honest, has to admit that, instead of his world getting better and better, the more he tries, BY HIMSELF, to make a better world, the more devastating are the results.

Must man destroy himself completely before he will learn "I am the way, the truth, and the life."

**"Let Us Help You To Provide a Rich Reward
In Peace of Mind."**

INFORMATION FREE
BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES, 4031 FRANCIS AVENUE
SEATTLE 1, WASHINGTON

TWO PLANS: DO WE WANT EITHER OF THEM?



Marshall Here, the man who devised the Marshall Plan, is facing a Senate Committee and being forced to answer a battery of questions concerning a scheme that certainly will run up prices and taxes in this country and increase national bureaucracy.



Goodwill Train This train was launched on its cross-country tour in a blaze of glory in a tour to collect food for the people of Europe. A galaxy of movie stars and others were among the first to contribute time and food to the undertaking.

FDR "POWERFUL FRIEND" BEHIND HUGHES AT TIME 'BIG PLANE CONTRACT WAS LET

Despite Opposition of Air Force Officers Deal for "Flying Lumber Yard" Made Anyway

The Senate investigating sub-committee, at last, is getting down to the basic facts in the now famous Howard Hughes "flying lumber yard" plane contract. At the time the contract was up for sanction, and the army was turning thumbs down on the big craft, word was passed around that "Jesus Jones and the president and everyone else" seemed to be in on the job.

It is now revealed that through the good offices of Mr. Jones, then head of the RFC, Mr. Roosevelt took a personal interest in Hughes' designs and desired to build 100 photo-reconnaissance planes and the 250-ton "plywood duck" which to the taxpayer was a "golden albatross," as it cost approximately \$20,000,000. Even though Gen. H. H. Arnold, chief during the war, warned his contract might draw congressional attention and public criticism, Secretary of War Robert Patterson overrode all objections and approved the deal, after FDR had taken notice of the affair, according to developments at the sub-committee's hearing.

And the moral of this little story is, dear reader: anything can be put over, even on the American public, if you know the right people. It is not what you know but who you know that counts.

Hollywood Investigation Is Warranted Supreme Court Decision Is Precedent!

Despite all the cries that the Red investigation in Hollywood is unconstitutional and against "civil rights," the procedure of the Committee on Un-American Activities is strictly legal and in keeping with traditional rights of self-protection. A decision of the Supreme Court which establishes a legal precedent reads as follows in part:

(a) It is an accepted maxim of international law, that every sovereign nation has the power, as inherent in sovereignty, and essential to self-preservation, to forbid the entrance of foreigners within its dominions, or to admit them only in such cases and upon such conditions as it may seem fit to prescribe.

(b) The United States, in their relation to foreign countries and their subjects or citizens, are one nation, invested with powers which belong to independent nations, the exercise of which can be invoked for the maintenance of its absolute independence and security throughout its entire territory.

(c) Every society possesses the undoubted right to determine who shall compose its members, and it is exercised by all nations, both in peace and war.

(d) The control of the people within its limits, and the right to expel from its territory persons who are dangerous to the peace of the State, are too clearly within the essential attributes of sovereignty to be seriously contested.

—EVANS, P. 86-88

RATS FLEEING SINKING SHIPS!

Watch out! word has been passed around from the Communist headquarters to their employees to get out of the so-called Communist front organizations and either set up new ones or get in unsmashed organizations and make them "instruments for their own use."

New debating and literary clubs are springing up, practically overnight, in our leading universities, sponsored by faculty members who are Communists. This is evident in Columbia University, Chicago University, Denver University and Wisconsin University. The only daring name was in Wisconsin, Marxist Club.

At the other universities they infiltrated into YMCA, YWCA, YMHA and turned them into Communist and Socialist clubs. Here are some of the subjects which are featured in many supposed to be Christian organizations: One World (or Socialistic terms), Atomic Bomb (give it to Russia), Marshall Plan (favor world WPA), Profit System (sinful), UNESCO (change USA history).

The Wise Men From the West



An Example: If anything is needed to show the American people the foolishness of the Marshall Plan it is the destructive inflation that is rising because of Mr. Truman and Mr. Marshall's action in devaluing American grain and other materials under a world-wide WPA and giving away planes.

Plywood Duck Is Golden Albatross, Costing \$20,000,000



200-Ton Flying Boat SAN PEDRO—Howard Hughes' all-wood "flying lumber yard" is shown taking the air in first test on Pacific coast. Whether the plane, which was sanctioned by FDR, is practical and safe for commerce and war, has yet to be demonstrated.

COMMUNISM IS NO POLITICAL PARTY BUT A FORM OF MADNESS

Those who believe Communism is a political party, as harmless as Democrats and Republicans should read the following authentic excerpts from Lenin. If anyone doubts the terrible atheism of the Reds these quotations should dispel them.

Some authoritative excerpts from authentic documents:

"Marxism and Materialism. We must combat Religion. This is the ABC of all Materialism and consequently of Marxism. Down with the Religion—long live atheism. The dissemination of Atheist Views is our chief task." (From "Religion," by Lenin, p. 14.)

"Legal work must be combined with illegal work... the Bolsheviks always taught this.... The party which... does not carry on systematic, all-sided, illegal work in spite of the laws of the bourgeoisie and of the bourgeois parliaments, is a party of traitors and scoundrels." (Lenin, 1919.)

Our morality is entirely subordinated to the interests of the class struggle of the proletariat. We do not believe in eternal morality, and we expose all the fables about morality." (From a pamphlet entitled "Lenin Speaks to Youth," published by the Communist Party of the United States).

Reds Maintain 33 National Movements

The Reds maintain over 33 national defense movements in the United States which direct their comrades when under arrest to lie and to deceive, to condemn the United States courts and these carry on campaigns to free arrested and convicted revolutionaries. Also Communists maintain a Red Anapolis and a Red West Point of the air in New York City where the revolutionaries are turned out skilled in marine and air service. They also claim control or have had the co-operation of over 800 national movements in the United States having a total membership in the United States of over 6,000,000.

RESTRAN THE HAND THAT WOULD DESTROY AMERICA

Circulate the American Commentator

Use this blank for ordering AMERICAN COMMENTATOR sent to friends, so that they also may have the vital information included in this, the most crucial hour of American history. With book subscription will be enclosed a copy of Stephen Neff's famous book, "TWO WORLDS: U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R."—at no extra charge.

Formerly This Book of 320 Pages Was \$2.75

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS MONEY-SAVING INTRODUCTORY OFFER: A \$3.95 YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION TO THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PLUS A \$1.00 COPY OF THIS "BOOK OF THE HOUR"—BOTH FOR ONLY \$5.00! GIVE A CHRISTMAS GIFT THAT IS REALLY WORTHWHILE TO YOUR FRIENDS!

MIRLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY
P. O. Box 1777, Denver 1, Colo.

Please send me the following persons a year's subscription to AMERICAN COMMENTATOR plus a FREE copy of Stephen Neff's "TWO WORLDS," at \$3.95 per subscription.

NAME TO _____ First Name _____

Street or R.R. _____

City and State _____

MENTATOR

**GHE'S
LET**

0,000,000



Workers all wood
men taking the
timber by PDR.
and

DNESS

As harmless
as authentic
item of the

on. This
Marxism,
nation of
men, p. 14)
The Bol
does not
laws of
party of

of the
eternal
(From a
the Com

is in the
est to lie
we carry
the Com
he air in
d in ma
co-
having

**AT
SA**

1947
line
with
it's
no

1947
as
M
N

Inside News From the Underground Declares That Russia Has A-Bomb

**Reds Have Had Secret for Years But
Only Now Able to Develop It**

Our information from Europe is a week ahead. We know for sure that Russia has the atomic bomb. They have had the secret for years—in fact, ever since we have had it. The New Dealers in Washington saw to this long ago. So Russia has the thing which we dread the most, the A-bomb—ready to be dropped on us at their chosen time. After our news arrived, and our articles were on the problem, French newspapers revealed that experiments have been made with the finished product as far back as last June. Our report came from Yugoslavia, and our source is unimpeachable. In fact, it is a common knowledge now that Communists do not need to fear the atomic bomb; for they have their own.

Leaves Dreadful Mark on Victims

Because of the awfulness of this truth and the dreadfulness of the mark it leaves on its victims, we refuse to believe it. As usual we begin to ask some of the scientists to tell us whether they think Russia has the bomb or not. We do not realize that these very scientists were the ones who passed this bomb secret to Russia. Do you remember that only a few weeks ago a Fellow Traveler named Einstein said that Russia would not have the secret at least eight years? This false statement was made so we would have less anxiety for at least eight years. He was playing the Moscow game to catch us unaware of the pending danger. We wish it were possible for us to stand on the house tops in every large and small city of America and warn the people of the coming danger. Those who have no business in the big cities should get out. Those who are located near munition depots, airplane factories, and atomic manufacturers should move away.



Supersonic Missile An artist's drawing of the "Skyrocket," the Navy's new plane which is more rocket than airplane. It differs from its predecessor, the record-holding "Skystreak," in that it is equipped with a rocket engine in addition to the jet engine.

LIFE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN BEFORE THE REDS APPEARED

All This Sort of Marketing Has Since Disappeared



Lemons now are practically non-existent. When they do appear they are a big black market item.

Eggs now are a luxury guarded like treasure everywhere.

Chickens can scarcely be had except on the black market.

Conditions under the Reds permit very little pastry nowadays. No more open selling like this.

**WATCH OUT FOR
SOCIALISTS**

By Special Correspondent

Budapest

The Iron Curtain and the tops are getting higher around us here in Hungary. It seems there is an order from higher up to dispose of all opposition. Zoltan Pfeiffer, independent party leader, left for Austria, and now we have out of the country our former Prime Minister Ferenc Nagy; former speaker of the House Bela Verga; and Dezsö Culyok, a leader of the Freedom Party.

THIS WILL SURPRISE YOU, but the people here begin to blame the foreign leaders, now in exile, for our slavery, because they thought they could do business with the Communists.

Do not trust the Socialists. In all the countries that are now under the Communist leadership, Socialists, or as you call them, Fellow Travellers, put them into power. This happened in Bulgaria. Your country hides George Dimitroff, the Bulgarian former leader of the共产党, and the Bulgarian government killed Trotsky; yet both try to work with the Communists helping them to power. Similar things happened in Romania—liberals and Socialists united with Communists and placed them in power. The Communists took over the war and interior ministries and then disposed with the opposition.

Something Golag On

Something is going on here in Budapest. The higher up Communists admit that the new UN, Russian style, is in formation with the Budapest or Vienna as its headquarters.

They throw their correspondents out of here. I do not think they were very informative from here anyway. Their activities were watched and restricted. We have quite a few American Communists visiting us in Budapest. You should hear them talk. Looks like nine-tenths of America is dying of starvation.

Reports to U. S. Friends

I must tell our American friends that I am supposed to be all out for Russia, having a very responsible job in a government office, but your director knew me in days before the war, when we were free! My message to Americans is, do not let the Communists and Socialists fool you. They mean death to everything that is worth while in life. If you do not dispose of them now they will expand the Iron curtain and the rope to the Americas. Keep the hope of freedom burning.

Give A Subscription
To COMMENTATOR
For Christmas



Molotov Speaking at the 30th anniversary celebration of the Bolshevik Revolution in Moscow, November 6, Foreign Minister V. Molotov, a member of the Central Committee, government and military figure, that "secret of the bomb increased to exist a long time ago." He also stated that the U. S. and Great Britain are making "preparations for aggression." This picture of Molotov was taken when he addressed the Third Congress of Soviet Trade Unions on April 24, 1945. (Acme-Commentator Photo)

**Germans Say U. S. Won the War
For Communism and Socialism!**

By Special Correspondent

Munich,

We cannot understand why the Americans are doing it, but it is a fact—and here it is. If you are Socialist or Communist you can attend the Munich University and any other institution or hold a government job without fear of trouble from anyone or anything. It looks to Germans here that the war was fought and won to save the world for Communism and Socialism.

A recent order came out by the American military authorities here to throw out all the students from the University who have in any way previously been connected with a Nazi. Many of us joined the youth organization at that time with no special attraction to it other than the uniform and the drum.

**King Michael's Danger in Rumania
Increases With Each Passing Day**

According to our humanistic sources, which are very reliable, the danger to the life of young King Michael is increasing rapidly increasing each day. The young king is now visiting England to attend the wedding of Princess Elizabeth, and if he knows what is good for his future in this world he will stay there.

Rumania's present Foreign Minister, Anna Pauker, a personal friend of Stalin's, who is the real ruler of the country, is now quietly working on charges to be raised against the monarchy, and within six months action against the king will be taken—mark this down.

NEW REFUGEE REPORTS ON CREEPING TERROR STIRS NATIONS ON OUTSIDE



The man you most admire is the type
of man you ought to be.

SEEING ONE'SSELF
Before Culture I had my guilt,
I was plagued in deepest despair,
I see my sins—His blood has split,
I know I helped to nail Him there!

Fast drivers get everywhere first—
including the cemetery.

It is nice to know that when you help
someone up a hill you are a little nearer
the top yourself.

Work is the peak that raises the
doubt.

She was the type who thought circles
letters went in round envelopes.

ODD TO JOHNNY WALKER
He made the world a place of strife,
Existence for him was robbery,
His only heritage from this life,
Was having his name on whisky!

Cars and bars mean stars and scars
all too frequently.

When you learn to laugh at trouble,
you'll never be without a chuckle.

Many a man gets left because he does
not do right.

These gloves over cocktails that now
seem super sweet,
You may find are far less charming over
each morning's shredded wheat.

Christmas love is at its best when
practiced on your neighbors at their
work.

If you would be life's best, see that
life gets your best.

ONLY TWO TRUE
The Lord and soldier we adore,
In time of danger, not before,
Danger past—all things righted!
God forgives soldiers slighted!

A steady business never produced a
sunny life.

A lady is a woman who makes it easy
for a man to be a gentleman.

If a woman strikes your hair she
may be after your scalp!

Woman was made before mirrors and
has been before them ever since.

In vain we call old routines fudge,
And send our confidence to our dealing.

The Ten Commandments will not judge,
And stealing will continue stealing.

—Lowell.

Young people today are alike in too
many dispositions.

A man who watches the clock generally
remains one of the hands.

If your knees are knocking, kneel on them.

WALTER WINCHELL CHANGES SIDES

One of the things we could never have predicted and which came as a surprise to everyone was the change in Walter Winchell. One of the greatest Fellow Travelers on the radio during and shortly after the Hitler era, that fellow, it seems, before going to bed kissed the picture of Joseph Stalin, is a new man now. We wonder whether he just joined the crowds because he knows on which side the wind is blowing.

Subscribe Now to The Commentator

Former Leader Mikolajczyk, Escaping to This Country, Tells Shocking Story
(Special to Commentator)

After the escape of our opposition leader, Stanislaw Mikolajczyk, new terror is sweeping the country. The Polish government, under the direction of the Comintern, is liquidating all the opposition. Many of the opposition were lucky enough to be safe out of the country, but the greater majority took to the wide plains of Poland. On these icy and cold wintry nights, American people have no idea how many good decent Polish men and women are hiding in barns, cellars and attics. "For the security of the state" or "spreading rumors" anyone can be arrested.

Now if you want to know what the Polish people read in their press about Americans, look in your Communist newspapers like the "Daily Worker," "New Masses," "In Fact" or what Henry Wallace says in his speeches around the country. The Polish correspondents attached to UN are informing the people here that America admits its guilt of war mongering before the world tribunal. (Elsewhere in the paper we are printing Mrs. Roosevelt's assertion that we are war-mongering.)

Your overseas broadcast is very confusing. Our press here tell us daily that you are suffering from inflation, strikes, high prices, racial strife, and your broadcast confirms it. Is that true? Looks like you are going to places too. Here it is a crime against the state to listen to American broadcasts.

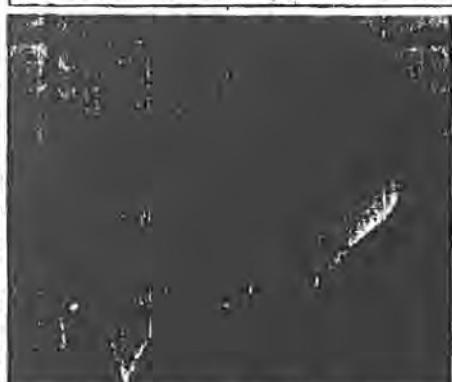
Many, from the underground movement, are headed for US and British zones, but the rumor is that in some places the refugees are heading over to the Russian partition. However, an awful lot of us cut here are continuing the work for overthrowing the terrible government imposed upon us by Moscow. Below us and freedom stands the Russian Army. Please tell the American people that Oscar Lange is no more Polish representative than he is American. He is a Communist and Moscow agent. Also want you to know that Polish people, the majority of them, love the American people and America, and only in your strength and success lies our hope for salvation. Wish you success in your new newspaper.—Polish Correspondent.

Secret Red Army in United States

They did these very things in Russia and it cannot therefore be considered a mere threat. See the book, "I Chose Freedom."

And do you know it has been discovered that secret Red armed forces, first aid and medical squads, as well as uniformed and equipped with brass bands, wearing Russian military uniforms, have been organized in the United States! That Communists or Communists have a plan of organization with the National Guard and the Army and Navy in the United States! That they have made progress in this direction in the past?

Well, all this is true, and more. Listen. Communists have organized or obtained control of 125 or more national labor, veterans unions and leagues in the United States and have turned all of its labor unions into the C. I. O. and these Communists and their agents maintain over 200 national so-called culture movements in the United States having thousands of local chapters. Moreover, there are over 62 national Communist youth movements in the United States all poisoning the minds of youth against the United States Government and so-called capitalists and that the salute of Communism is a raised fist, their red flag and their emblem the hammer and the sickle. Added to this there are many athletic movements operating in the United States teaching disbelief in God and in the Christian religion in defiance to all churches and non-radical ministers.—Crisis Team Yours.



Stanislaw Mikolajczyk Leading Polish opposition leader, affectionately puts his arm around his wife as he flies her to Kenton, where she has been living. He was flown to London in a RAF plane from the British occupation zone in Germany after fleeing Communist-dominated Poland because he was marked for "trial" and death. (Associated Press Photo)

Washington Ticker-Tape

The world planners in Washington will bring Socialism to America through the back door, and the Marshall Plan is the beginning.

The Communists' catch in the Marshall Plan is "no strings attached to your foreign help," which means capitalists' help could be accompanied with a Socialist tag. This is our enemies' way of sending you; "We're in it, but remain ready to fight them."

We hear that the State Department resisted the other day because the pro-allyed UN took a sling shot at the only country in Europe—Spain—that does not ask us for help with the Communists.

The Communists' drive to abolish the Congressional Committee of Un-American Activities is making good headway in the capital. All over the country, the Communists got behind the Fellow Travelers, and most of the preachers, to send letters of protest against the committee. The millions of Americans who have a vital interest in this committee, whose members defend our freedom to be asleep. The Communists and his kindred brothers, the Socialists, are afraid of disclosure. Like the Communists, the Fellow Travelers have infiltrated upon the music industry, the radio, the book publishing business, and educational systems. Now it is true that while we are One Worlder yet can not get a job in most of our colleges and universities. This is urgent for every American—write to your Congressman and Senator, to keep that committee going.

The War Department here that the Russians are reinforcing with fresh troops their Warsaw station, and Washington seems to know, or will not take the responsibility, here we are still shipping lend-lease aid to Communist Russia.

If the Truman administration would fire the disloyal federal employees and the Russian spymen, there would not be very many clerks left in any of the government agencies, except FBI. The danger of Communism is at present in Washington.

Do not be surprised if the Marshall Plan is switched to also help Russia.

Another Fellow Traveler of the Republican party declares himself candidate for President of the USA, Karl Warren of California.

One Out and One to Go

Walter Winchell changed sides. Now he is all for America. We are wondering when the Fellow Traveler Drew Pearson will switch to the American side!

Mr. and Mrs. America:

This is a crusing cause. The time is short. We would like to see the American Commentator in the hands of every important person in America who frames the policy of this nation. We would like to see a copy of the Commentator in the hands of every Congressman, every Senator, every minister, and on the table of every public library.

We will do our best to do just that. Won't you anchor with your subscription a Christmas gift subscription to someone whom you think ought to read this paper? We will send an appropriate card indicating, if you request, the donor. Also, we will send them the book that every American should read, "Two Worlds: U.S.A. and U.S.S.R."

Let us work while it is yet daytime, for night cometh when no man can work. Thank you.

An
L
F
UN
Fe

I
der
Sta
Mo
nati
latr
del
this
Bla
hos
chr
Fr
ag
has
pla
re
in
der
get
sho
Pr
re
Ch
re
m
bt
of
Ai
ne
Po
le
pa
wr

ATOR
VG
DE
on
pe

vig will
rough the
the is the

Marshall
to your
specialists
a Sociali-
sm at
but re-

permitted
the princi-
ples of
the Com-

that the
Ameri-
way in
the "Trav-
el to send
ment has
have a
whose
to be
handed
aid of
the
d upon
ne book
national
you
t a job
rations,
rinciples—
Socialist

not the
French
are in
will not
be still
ment

should
not be
the
not to
Marshall
is
a Re-
condi-
tional

Go
ideas.
are
favo-
to

at:
the
to
for
ant
ours
We
the
of
en-
the

at
th
aa
re
ad
op-
or
ill
cy
vo
at
hi

American COMMENTATOR • November 22, 1947

Page 12

Defeat in Spain Is Still a Bitter Pill to Church-Burning Communists

UN Is Only Lobbying Place
For Reds Against France

The Victor

How dreadfully bitter the Reds' defeat in Spain was to bloody Joe Stalin and his heathen cohorts in Moscow, is shown by the constant attack on France by the Communists in the UN. When the Soviet delegates are not vetoing something, or attacking the United States as a "war monger," they are howling for Franco's scalp on one charge or another. Not that France has done anything directly against the Russian people—for he has not—but the fact that he has allowed to pieces the miserable Red revolutionists in his own country is the thing that tortures and madmen them.

Never Get Over Defeat
The fact that the Reds will never get over this crushing defeat is shown by their latest attack on Franco in the UN. For no other reason than that Franco saved a Christian country from pillage and rapine by the vicious enemies of religion, and has barred the Communist party in Spain, the Reds stooges started this new drive. And of course, if they can embarrass America in the meantime by this new attack, so much the better. For, then the UN which is only a leftist propaganda agency will be paying off in a bigger and better way.

HOW TO SPOT FELLOW TRAVELERS

Loos said that the revolution would not be brought by the Communists alone, and he emphasized that the liberals will be the stepping stones and the best instruments for overthrowing the government. He realized how intransigent Communists are, and if it were not for that stepping stone, the Fellow Traveler, they would never gain the support of the people. There are certain things we must remember when we define who and why a Fellow Traveler.

Definition

The definition of Communism and Socialism is essential. Communism is state planned economy. This better defines a Socialist; for, actually a Communist is an impotent Socialist as an impotent planner. Before a Communist becomes such, he is a Socialist. To America, or any other country, the Socialist is a communist in embryo. When the Communists have come to power with small tribal organizations upon the backs of the people and their country, while Communists kill all opposition, disrupt the revolutionary process of change, and as soon as the overthrow is over, plunge into Socialistic experiments immediately.

Socialists Give Power

Let's look into ancient history. Was it the Socialists who gave the power to the Communists in Romania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, and Poland? The Socialists and Communists have the same aim, overthrowing the capitalist system. There is a good basis for unity between these two factions. As soon as the Communists were strong enough, they killed their friends, the Socialists, and took the power all for themselves. To our sorrow, we will find that the Fellow Leader, "People's Weekly," "The Nation," and "New Republic" are as deadly, if not deadlier, than "Daily Worker" and "New Masses."

If it were not for "PM" of the Chicago Daily News papers, the best help to the Communists in this country, there would hardly be any "Daily Worker." After you become converted to "PM," "Chicago Sun," "The Nation," "New Republic," and "New Leader," the most propagating class is the "Daily Worker" and "New Masses." If you love "PM," you cannot hate the "Daily Worker."

Socialism Is Form of Communism

Let's explain this close association. Socialism, whether it is in form of Communism or Albie's bread, as far as the foundation, it will never work in any country, among any people, in any climate, because the inherent reality of human nature is after quite a bit of time, the Devilish. Fallon is a Socialist, he is established here to live and not complete. This is today's Socialism. The next thing they try is Communism. To America, the greatest danger does not come from the Communists, in respectability and without ever being questioned.

This is why we think it important to bring before the American people this analysis of three people called Fellow Travelers. The next issue will bring out the Fellow Traveler's methods and their talk over the air, and in a final installment of this series, we will name some of the leaders of the Fellow Travelers.

Riddle and Answer!

Are you an economist? Did you study Political Science, Economics, and Finance? Did you say no? Well, here is something for you to answer. It does not take any education at all along these lines, just plain ordinary horse sense. Now here it is: Do you think that exporting 15 billion dollars a year without asking for any return would affect our economy? Of course it would. You thought Henry Wallace was crazy when he wanted one hundred billions of dollars for world wide restoration. Washington is asking for just that—only in finer words.

Mystery Scourge Amid Red Leaders In America

There is a strange and mysterious scourge sweeping like plagues among the ranks of the Red labor leaders. Joe Paddy, the legal mind behind the leftist mob in the unions, died suddenly with what was supposed was a heart attack. A few days later Peter V. Cauchone, another radical leader died also rather mysteriously. Now comes news that still another big shot leftist labor man has passed off the scene.

Give A Subscription
To COMMENTATOR
For Christmas

LOOK! LOOK! LOOK!

BIG CONTEST!

Win \$100 Christmas Spending Money

Persons Sending in Most Subscriptions to Get Prizes

EXTRA . . . EXTRA . . . ATTENTION EVERYBODY. The patriotic you are, and anxious to battle the enemies of America's "AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, Voice of American Christianity" that are keeping us from peace and prosperity.

Act today, after you have read this amazing new paper, "The AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, Voice of Christian Democracy." Help us fight Communists and all the other hateful "ISMS" from foreign countries. Show your mettle and win a prize also. Address all communications to:

The CONTEST EDITOR,
American Commentator
P.O. Box 1879
Denver, Colorado.

CONTEST RULES

1. Contest begins with this issue of the American COMMENTATOR and ends at midnight December 25, 1947. All subscriptions sent to the CONTEST EDITOR are eligible. 2. Contest is open to every person living in America, but not citizens of the COMMENTATOR and their relatives. 3. To enter CONTEST just send a subscription to the CONTEST EDITOR and get paid to him. 4. Persons entering CONTEST must be members of the CONTEST EDITOR and his wife. 5. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 6. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 7. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 8. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 9. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 10. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 11. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 12. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 13. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 14. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 15. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 16. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 17. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 18. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 19. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 20. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 21. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 22. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 23. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 24. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 25. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 26. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 27. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 28. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 29. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 30. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 31. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 32. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 33. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 34. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 35. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 36. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 37. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 38. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 39. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 40. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 41. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 42. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 43. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 44. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 45. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 46. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 47. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 48. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 49. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 50. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 51. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 52. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 53. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 54. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 55. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 56. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 57. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 58. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 59. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 60. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 61. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 62. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 63. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 64. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 65. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 66. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 67. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 68. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 69. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 70. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 71. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 72. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 73. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 74. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 75. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 76. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 77. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 78. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 79. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 80. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 81. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 82. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 83. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 84. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 85. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 86. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 87. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 88. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 89. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 90. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 91. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 92. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 93. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 94. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 95. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 96. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 97. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 98. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 99. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 100. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points.

Send in a subscription today to start the ball rolling; then go out and show the world what a hustler you are, and how patriotic you are, and anxious to battle the enemies of America's "AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, Voice of American Christianity" that are keeping us from peace and prosperity.

1. Contest begins with this issue of the American COMMENTATOR and ends at midnight December 25, 1947. All subscriptions sent to the CONTEST EDITOR are eligible. 2. Contest is open to every person living in America, but not citizens of the COMMENTATOR and their relatives. 3. To enter CONTEST just send a subscription to the CONTEST EDITOR and get paid to him. 4. Persons entering CONTEST must be members of the CONTEST EDITOR and his wife. 5. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 6. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 7. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 8. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 9. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 10. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 11. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 12. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 13. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 14. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 15. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 16. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 17. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 18. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 19. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 20. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 21. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 22. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 23. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 24. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 25. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 26. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 27. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 28. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 29. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 30. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 31. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 32. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 33. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 34. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 35. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 36. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 37. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 38. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 39. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 40. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 41. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 42. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 43. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 44. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 45. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 46. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 47. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 48. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 49. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 50. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 51. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 52. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 53. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 54. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 55. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 56. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 57. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 58. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 59. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 60. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 61. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 62. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 63. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 64. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 65. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 66. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 67. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 68. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 69. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 70. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 71. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 72. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 73. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 74. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 75. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 76. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 77. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 78. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 79. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 80. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 81. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 82. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 83. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 84. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 85. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 86. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 87. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 88. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 89. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 90. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 91. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 92. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 93. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 94. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 95. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 96. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 97. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 98. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 99. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points. 100. The CONTEST EDITOR will award prizes to the persons getting the most points.

American
DWAY

WORLD GOVERNMENT BEING PROMOTED BY WEIRD OCCULTISM OF THE FAR EAST!

**Henry Wallace Sent Agent into Tibet
On Curious Journey That Seemed
Connected With This**

By CHARLES W. PHILLIPS

A concrete illustration that is a cause in point in connection with the world government movement has been provided recently by one of our most widely read newspaper columnists. During the last three or four months Westbrook Pegler has devoted some two dozen articles to an interlocking association which included former Vice President Henry Wallace, Nicholas Constantin Roerich, Frederick Kettner, Congressman Sol Bloom, Louis L. Horch and others.

The "Guru Letters" of Henry Wallace

It seems that during the 1940 presidential election campaign a large batch of mysterious letters turned up which were supposed to have been written by the then Vice President Henry Wallace. These letters were addressed to Professor Nicholas Roerich, whose main accomplishment was the protection of a plan known as the "Roerich Pact and Banner of Peace" which was signed by 23 Pan-American countries at the White House in Washington in 1935. The letters were mentioned by Carlisle Barron in his book entitled, "Confusion on the Potomac," but their authenticity was not sufficiently established at that time and they were passed off by the New Deal high command as being too silly to work over, even though they might have been conceded as genuine.

Mr. Pegler submitted facsimile copies of some of these letters to experts with a national reputation and whose business was to compare documents, whom prompted him to authorship as questionable with authentic examples, and then to make professional opinion as to whether they were all written by the same person. These letters came to be known as the "Guru Letters," inasmuch as a "Guru" or "Mahatma" means a teacher or a great soul.

The substance of these letters was described by Charlie Michelson, who was the public relations chief or head press agent of the New Deal Party through 1944, as "illy." According to Mr. Pegler, though,

"If your little boy wrote such monkey business you would take him to the doctor. But when you reflect that the writer of this confession was next in line for the Presidency of the United States, and with the war on and our country already committed, this stuff is terrifying." ("New York Journal-American," May 31, 1947.)

The three experts who examined the letters were Clark Sellers and John L. Harris, both of Los Angeles, and George J. Lacy of Houston, Texas. They are leaders in their specialty and their opinions command respect in any court. All three were of the opinion that the letters were written by Henry Wallace. The letters are said to have referred to "the flaming ones" which had been uttered by persons as Franklin Roosevelt. According to Mr. Pegler, who had photostatic copies of some of the letters, there was something in them about the "use of inner principles to conquer the outer world" and the "ascendancy of America into the depth of purifying fire." (See Pegler column in "New York Journal-American," June 8, 1947.)

If Wallace was spiritually and mentally subservient to this "Guru," the question immediately arises over how many others are worshipping at the shrine of a mysterious priesthood that has sold its followers on the idea that the national integrity of the United States and the welfare of its people is only an incident of no consequence when measured against the goal that contemplates a new world managed by great minds from the white brotherhood of the east. The extent of the influence they and their followers are able to exert on national and international events is a question of the greatest importance to all of us.

Nicholas Constantin Roerich

According to his biography in "Who's Who in America," Wallace's teacher was born in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1874. Not only has he written many books, but he founded the Himalayan Research Institute of Roerich Museum at Nagarkotha, India.

Just when he became an influence over Wallace is not known but in 1934, one year after Wallace became Secretary of Agriculture, he appointed Roerich to lead an expedition through

Mongolia and China "in search of drought-resistant grasses for America." To say that the expedition was unconnected with an attempt to seize in spite of its ostensibly scientific purpose, stories were published in English-language newspapers in China which told about Roerich making application for weapons and ammunition from U.S. troops in Tientsin and indicated that the expedition had other mysterious unrecorded purposes.

According to an article written by Serge Whitman in 1935: "We who search the paths of international understanding and the structure of universal peace, must look upon Roerich as the apostle and forerunner of the new world of man." Roerich is a mysterious figure with worldwide connections in the realm of occultism and his influence has extended to others having a great deal to say in our national affairs.

The "Third Economy"

In "New Frontiers," his "Democratic Despotism," we are told that Henry Wallace adopted a mystic symbol for his creed—that symbol within a larger circle. It is like the rest of the collective symbols, of Oriental origin.

Wallace's philosophy is revealed in his book, "New Frontiers," is the philosophy of Dr. Tagore's "Third Monarchy." The similarity of new deal dictatorship throughout the world, apparently of which is now past history, apparently also applied to their names, for we have the "Third Reich" and the "Third Economy," and we still have with us the "Third International," although it has purportedly dissolved.

It is not necessary to speculate as to where Wallace obtained his symbol. He tells us in his own book where he got it in the following words:

"From the standpoint of guiding principles for our future, there is no better drive from the thought which seems to be appropriate, because it suggests the maximum development of individual diversity within the limitations of the whole. . . .

It is the design used by Nicholas Roerich for the Banner of Peace and incorporated in the Roerich Pact for the protection of cultural treasures. . . ." ("New Frontiers," page 273.)

It seems that the next step on the agenda is thoroughly to internationalize the "Third Economy" now that most people in the so-called civilized nations have been manipulated or forced into accepting at least some form of it. Those European countries that took on one of the nationalist brands of collectivism have been taken care of quite thoroughly by World War II and the only place for them to go now is either the United Nations or to line up with the Soviet Union.

Just how the South American countries will be needed into getting themselves involved when they will have to relinquish their sovereignty still remains to be seen. There is one thing for sure, though, these folks who are so far above the ordinary things of life that they are willing to see their own countries descend into "purifying fire" are worth a lot to the "purifiers."

(Another article by Charles W. Phillips next week.)

Our Educational System: A National Moral Cancer

By STEPHEN MENOFF

Editor, Red-Led Bookie News On Press

Are hypocrites suggesting our present school system, paying millions annually for the future destruction of United States? Are there more enemies than friends in our national teaching staffs? And what of the books forced upon the children: are these more atheist and Communistic than Christian and patriotic?

For if it becomes a sin to be Christian! What is left of this proper spiritual inheritance? Why must America be lost in the people's mind? Why cannot Christianity and Islam be Christ?

For an answer to these questions and many more like them, read this booklet—THIS STARTLING EXPOSE—of the evil monster our educational system has become. No enemy can survive the deadly onslaught that is being made against U.S.A. by the atheist, Red-minded educators of today.

Order this booklet at \$1.00. Give it to your friends. Price 50 cents. Three for \$1.00.

McLeod Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 2795

Durango, Colorado

Organizations to Watch

(Continued from November 14, 1947, issue)
These organizations are on the un-American list of the Federal Government:

17. American Fund for Public Service.
18. American Labor Party.
19. American League Against War and Fascism.
20. American League for Peace and Democracy.
21. American Negro Labor Congress.
22. American Peace Mobilization.
23. American People's Meeting.
24. American People's Mobilization.
25. American Relief Ship for Spain.
26. American Society for Technical Aid to Spanish Democracy.
27. American Student Union.
28. American Writers Congress.
29. American Youth for Democracy.
30. American Youth Congress.
31. Artists' Front to Win the War.
32. Book Union.
33. Champion Labor Monthly.
34. Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.
35. Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges.
36. Citizens Committee for Defense of Mexican-American Youth.
37. Columbus Peace Association.
38. Committee for Citizenship Rights.
39. Committee for Concurred Peace Efforts.
40. Committee for Defense of Public Education.
41. Committee for Peace Through World Co-operation.
42. Committee for Spanish Children.
43. Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford.
44. Committee on Election Rights.
45. Committee to Defend America by Keeping Her Out of War.
46. Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America.
47. Congress of American-Soviet Friendship.
48. Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative Inc.
49. Consumers Union.
50. Consumers National Federation.
51. Co-ordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo.
52. Council of United States Veterans.
53. Descendants of the American Revolution.
54. Emergency Conference to Aid the Spanish Republic.
55. Emergency Trade Union Conference to Aid Spanish Democracy.
56. Emergency Peace Mobilization.
57. Farm Research.
58. Federated Press.
59. Federated Young Clubs.
60. Fight Magazine.
61. Films for Democracy.

(New List Next Week)

FDR
Was
His
Friend

Howard
Hughes
and his
atheistic
material
mentality
in the
White
House
before
Congress
had
its
particular
friends
in the
White House
is reporta
That the
\$10 million
"Red
Leather
Jacket" was
obeyed.

STORY ON
PAGE 16

10 WAYS TO SPOT A COMMUNIST

SPECIAL FEATURE

By HARRY YOUNG

The Communist is a trained, organized, former Fellow Traveler. Most likely he has a different name on his membership card; but he definitely has a Communist special number. In the period of training and organizing, he has been taught that he is a conspirator and a secret worker. He is to work, conspire against, and wreck any order, morale and ethics which the existing society hold. He can steal, lie, cheat, rob—as long as this serves his objective, the party objective, which is to make things go from bad to worse.

Since it is a secret society, the only way one can tell a Communist is by his attitude toward current events, literature, religion, etc. Communists do know what they want from life and society, and they are not hard to spot if you have studied their movements.

So, herewith are some of the peculiarities by which Communists and Fellow Travelers can be spotted among us.

1. Both the Communist and Fellow Traveler agree that the greatest president the country ever had or ever will have was FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT. Of course not all who voted for him are such; but in these days the mistakes he made are coming out. The really good Democrats are not resurrecting the ghost of F.D.R.

2. Communists and Fellow Travelers have as their candidates HENRY WALLACE. In fact, they think he is the greatest living American among us. And for the worst living American, they point at J. EDGAR HOOVER, because he has the unpleasant job of smothering them out of their hiding places.

3. The average American either does not care about, or is not well informed about the governments of ARGENTINA and SPAIN; but in the Fellow Traveler's case, Commies, it has been drilled, day in and day out, "DOWN WITH FRANCO AND PERON." This expression has been emphasized to them because of the fact that these two countries, one in South America and the other in Europe, have definitely declared war on Communism.

4. From all the evidence, there isn't a single group anywhere in America which openly or secretly declares that they want to change our government from the way it is now, into a form similar to

Marx's or Hitler's. Yet in the Communist and Fellow Traveler press, there are constant reminders of big FASCIST doings; in fact they call PRESIDENT TRUMAN A HITLER AND A GOEBBELS. To them, anyone who opposes Communism is a Fascist; anyone who is for America and its institutions and form of government is a Fascist. Anyone who calls J. Edgar Hoover and Herbert Hoover, two outstanding Americans, Fascists, is a Communist or a Fellow Traveler.

5. The predominating words in the conversation and writings of the Communist and Fellow Traveler are "workers; shop committees; rank and file; people's party; labor party; world-wide democracy (Russian style); big business; big monopoly; N.A.M.; food trusts; anti-Semitism; anti-Negro; red-baiting; people's rights," and so on.

6. The Fellow Travelers and Communists have their own favorite writers, books, movies, actors and publications. In the coming issues of the Commentator, we will name them.

7. The Communists and Fellow Travelers haven't overlooked the most important factor in our way of life—the churches and religious denominations of America. There are to be found the greatest number of Fellow Travelers. There are clergymen who are out and out Communists, but the great majority are plugging Sunday after Sunday, to discredit the source of the Christian faith, the Bible, and the cornerstone of Christianity, Christ. The outstanding clergymen who are pro-Communist are Bishop Oxnam, Preston Bradley, Reinhold Niebuhr, Harry Emerson Fosdick, E. Stanley Jones, Charles Taft, Bishop Sheil (Catholic), Rev. Claude Williams, the Dean of Canterbury, Kenneth Latou Kirby Page, Dr. Eliot White, Bishop Francis McConnell, Harry Ward, Bishop Francis J. Haas, and others.

8. If you want to spot a Fellow Traveler or Communist among the movie actors, ask one what he thinks of Adolf Hitler, Robert Taylor, Gary Cooper, or any one of those who came out against the Communists in America. Their favorite actors are Charles Chaplin, Edward G. Robinson, Eddie Cantor, Katherine Hepburn and Humphrey Bogart.

9. The Communists and Fellow Travelers are always fighting for the cause of some group or individual, and belong to most inter-racial and inter-religious associations. The Communist plan is to stir up racial and religious strife within our country, but the Fellow Travelers don't stop at that, and instead of improving our racial and religious relationships, they are creating hatred, dissension and antagonism.

10. WORLD GOVERNMENT is their favorite topic of discussion. They would be ashamed to be even suspected of love for their own country, yet think it an unpardonable sin to be a nationalist. They like to change the school books and have already succeeded in some places in changing our history books to suit their plan of one world.

(Read also: Who Are the Fellow Travelers, and Why?)

TWO WORLDS—ONE MUST BE DESTROYED—WHICH?

Must America Go Down? Shall the Reds Triumph?

CAN CHRISTIANITY BE SAVED?

Read Stephen Nonoff's

"TWO WORLDS"

The Book of the Hour

This 320-page volume entitled "Two Worlds—U. S. A. and U. S. S. R." describing world conditions and what has brought them about, comes like the blast of an atomic bomb.

The United States stands at the crossroads. A choice must be made between the two systems which this astounding book discusses. If the facts here recorded reach a sufficient number of people, our nation will make the right choice. We call upon you not only to get this book, but to pass it around.

A BOOK THAT WILL SAVE AMERICA IF CIRCULATED IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES.

BOOK FREE!

This great book absolutely free to all who subscribe for the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year. Subscription price only \$3.00 for 52 amazing issues! Don't miss this great bargain offer.

The Author Says:

"The photographer asked me to smile for this picture, but the theme I discuss is not a smiling matter. I shudder at the possibility of the U.S.S.R. triumphing over the U.S.A. If America succumbs to Communist tyranny, light will be extinguished throughout the earth."

"America is a world of freedom. Russia is a world of oppression. America is a world of light. Russia is a world of 'blackouts'. Two different worlds. Atheism versus Christianity. Communism versus Free Enterprise. Slavery versus Freedom. These ingredients cannot mix."

Midland Publishing Co., Inc. P. O. Box 2024 Denver 12, Colorado	Send me one copy of the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR for one year, which entitles me to a copy of the great book "TWO WORLDS—U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R." by Stephen Nonoff.
Name _____	Address _____
City _____	State _____

U
S
A

Two
Worlds

U
S
S
R

FRANCE NEEDS NO HELP FROM AMERICA PLENTY OF HOARDED WEALTH ON HAND

**Paris Newspapers Call on Government to Mobilize
Hoarded Gold and Dollars**

While New Deal madness grips Washington to still wilder dreams of spending through the Marshall Plan, two Paris newspapers openly declare that France needs no help from USA in either bureaucratic or charitable form. The French people, they say, have hoarded gold, US dollars and bonds running into billions—enough to see the nation through its trouble and restore the republic to its former power and prestige.

"Although the Bank of France gold reserves dwindled to a couple hundred tons, there are 4,000 tons of gold hoarded by Frenchmen throughout the country, equivalent to \$3.36 billion dollars," reports one paper. "Moreover, the United States has refused to reveal to French

authorities the identity and amount of money involved by French investors in America. Neither threats nor police can force it out. It will emerge only when the French people again have confidence in the franc."

All this wealth, if mobilized by the French government of course, would rescue France from its financial difficulties and worries, the report added.

—Chicago Tribune Press Service

Japs Furnishing Reds With Goods

Another instance of the double dealing of the Truman administration is now revealed as news comes out of the Far East that Japan is furnishing Russia with many types of badly needed goods and equipment made from materials provided by America at a high cost to the American taxpayers.



Poultry Protest State poultry raisers shipped 18 crates of live chickens to President Truman and the Food Conservation Committee in protest to poultry taxes Thursday, and the contingent of chicken raisers, when the President is shipping grain out of the country with which poultry and stock are fed.



Wheat As conservation of poultry is ordered great quantities of wheat and other grain is hurriedly shipped to Europe under a government plan. The SS Julian Poydras pictured above at Port Richmond is just one of the few vessels carrying American foodstuff to foreign countries where the upper class are better fed than we are.

FAMOUS BOOK

TWO WORLDS — U. S. A. and U. S. S. R.

"The Book That Shocked the Nation"

By STEPHEN NENOFF

NOW \$1.00 IN POPULAR EDITION

"The most compelling book since Pearl Harbor," says one famous lecturer after reading a copy of first edition. It penetrates the "Iron Curtain" here at home and reveals the plots and activities against America. It recognizes the real enemy of mankind and ruthlessly strips this enemy—Red Russia—of all its sham of lies, perfidy, ungodliness and vicious scheming. The book faces the facts and calls names and points out the guilty in the colossal conspiracy to take peace from the earth. No book is so gripping and timely and valuable to American life. Order a copy or a dozen copies for friends and neighbors today. Address:

Midland Publishing Co., Inc.

P. O. Box 1979

Denver 1, Colorado

SEND \$1.00 TODAY

U. S. A.



U. S. S. R.

by STEPHEN NENOFF

AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, published weekly by the Midland Publishing Co., Inc., P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado. STEPHEN NENOFF, Editorial Director; RICHARD BRILEY, D. M. Managing Editor. A. M. Crowley, Jr. Staff. 25¢ per number, \$2.00 a year; two years \$3.00. Single copy 10¢. Entered as second-class mail at Denver post office under Act of March, 1917. No responsibility assumed for unsolicited manuscripts. Let all who receive this issue be advised to return same accompanied by attached self-addressed envelope. All material copyrighted.



AMERI COMMENTATOR

P. O. BOX 1979, DENVER 1, COLO.
S. Nenoff, Editor

Tabor 1687



Fellow American:

The American Commentator is two months old but it's no crying infant. It was born at the crossroads of the world, in a neatly razored and neonated setting, right out in the bright lights where the mad pace of mankind is the greatest. And already this lusty youngster, with a scowl on his face is standing in the ways, challenging the enemies of America and talking back to pussy-footing elders.

Today the Commentator is the most talked-of newspaper--daily or weekly--in the United States. All this has been accomplished in a few short weeks BECAUSE of the power and competence with which the news of the hour is presented--the ability to spot the phonies and enemies of our nation and swing from the instep on them.

Yes--and because the editors have the intestinal fortitude or plain GUTS to wade into these enemies when they are spotted and strike them down as they deserve.

Well, Friend, we have shown you in the past weeks what we can do on the firing line. We can do even greater things along this line if our readers and friends will stand by us--subscribing to the paper, getting others to subscribe and distributing extra copies in their neighborhood and making themselves a profit in the deal. (See Agents' notice in the Commentator.)

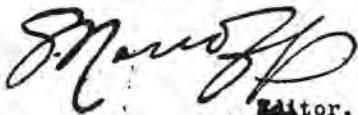
Someone has said Francis Scott Key was famous because he knew all the verses of "Star-Spangled Banner!" Today, every man, woman and child should know every verse of our great national anthem. And they should sing every verse every day and thank God on their knees for a land of liberty such as we have. In these perilous times when enemies of freedom threaten as never before the very foundations of our constitutional Republic, we need the support of every clear-thinking American who sincerely believes in the principles embodied in our Bill of Rights.

Therefore, we urge you to get into this patriotic battle and do your duty as our forefathers did their part in winning and developing this nation. SEND US YOUR SUBSCRIPTION NOW! Better yet, send in a DONATION and a list of names as subscribers. Time is pressing. It will take action to win. Do not delay. Keep this amazing paper coming to your door each week. Do not miss a single copy.

And remember: the subscription price is \$3.00 now. It will be \$4.00 soon. Take advantage of this offer before the rate goes up. Remember also: you get a copy of Stephen Nenoff's book "Two Worlds" if you act at once. Send in your subscription now.

Cordially yours,

The American Commentator


Editor.

100-3573418-8

MEMORANDUM

AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

In November, 1947, it was reported that the "American Commentator" was being published by the Midland Publishing Company, Post Office Box 1979, Denver 1, Colorado. It was reported that Stephen Menoff was the Editorial Director and Richard Briley was the Managing Editor of this publication. It was alleged that the weekly newspaper was actually being printed by the Monitor Publications, Denver, Colorado, and that approximately 15,000 copies were printed each week.

A recent copy of "In Fact", published by George Seldes, is reported to have made a statement to the effect that a considerable sum of money was being gathered together for putting out a flood of anti-Communist and anti-Jewish propaganda and that distribution centers for such material were to be set up in various cities of the United States, including Denver, Colorado. It was also reported that a considerable sum of this money had been designated by a wealthy oil man in Texas. This article appeared shortly before the publication of the first issue of the "American Commentator".

Stephen Menoff is reported to have been a newspaper man in Chicago before moving to Denver. While in Chicago, he is reported to have filed suit against the Chicago Star asking a half million dollars for libel in connection with comments made in the Chicago Star to the effect that he was a Fascist. In this connection it was reported in 1942 that one Stephen Menoff, who was born in Bulgaria on September 15, 1888, was pro-Nazi. An investigation in this regard was initiated by this Bureau but failed to substantiate the initial report and the case was closed in July, 1943. Menoff has served as pastor of several Baptist churches in the United States.

The "American Commentator", from its previous publications, is reported to be definitely anti-Communistic and anti-New Deal. (100-353498)

1/1
CFS:ms

1/18/48

4/17/48

CX 109

19

7

48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

1/18/48

COLORADO COLLEGE
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY
AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

February 8, 1948

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
The Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

In these times I know you are very busy, but I do think it my duty as a citizen to call your attention to a couple of men in this state. Mr. Robert Donner, of this city, and a man by the name of Stephen Nenoff, who published a weekly paper in Denver called The American Commentator. I believe the Commentator is published by the Midland Publishing Company---and I have reason to believe that Mr. Donner is one of the financial backers.

Earlier this year I was asked by the President of our college to speak before the Reserve Officer's Association here to more or less answer some wild charges that had been made against the college by Nenoff before their group earlier. I did (my speech is carried in full in one of the local Gazette-Telegraph copies sometime in October) and it was that evening that I learned of the connection between Donner and Nenoff. I have seen several issues of the Commentator, and I certainly do not like its looks.

I am a young professor [redacted] here at Colorado College. I have admired you and your work since my prep school days. Some of my friends are now with the F.B.I. I have utter confidence in you and in them. I detest police states, whether communist or fascist. I get just as easily disgusted with fuzzy liberals who toss the word fascist around too carelessly as I do with extreme conservatives who are careless in using the word communist. But I am getting sick and tired of these two smearing our college by innuendo and rumor, and they do plenty of it.

I am enclosing a clipping from today's local paper which I have reason to believe was written by Mr. Donner. I am not a member of ADA, although I do like their beliefs and I do intend to join as soon as I can scrape up the dues. Some of us on the faculty are writing direct to the national officers of ADA to get the facts with which to refute this letter, because I am sure the charges are false. But it will give you some idea of our problem here.

ENC. Maybe these men are just crackpots and not dangerous at all. But I hope you will look into their activities carefully. In the meantime of course I know that you will feel entirely free to look into my personal and family background. May I ask you particularly if [redacted] of the University of Missouri? If there was a strong supporter of LBJ [redacted] and fought with [redacted] and I have talked often with [redacted] of my hometown, Mexico, Missouri---about you and your impressions of you when she visited Washington with the Starks. I would like to meet you too someday.

Sincerely [redacted]

OPEN PARLIAMENT

To the Editor:

There is a place in Colorado Springs for an institution of learning such as Colorado College, but there should be no place for radical "social science" educators.

At the present time a national representative of the Students for Democratic Action (SDA) is at the College, without the approval or consent of the authorities as far as this writer knows. Said SDA representative is trying to organize a chapter of the "Americans for Democratic Action" (ADA) under the name of "Students for Democratic Action".

This national organizer for SDA addressed a recent meeting of the Colorado College Student Union and stated that chapters are being formed at Wyoming university, Denver university and University of Colorado. The spearhead of this subversive movement at CC is one of the "social science" instructors of political science at CC, who is acting as co-ordinator for the CC chapter.

The National Student Association (NSA) was born about one year ago when 700 students from about 300 colleges met at the University of Chicago at the invitation of 25 American delegates to the World Student Congress. The World Student Congress was held in Prague the summer of 1946. The purpose of the Chicago conference was to discuss the formation of the National Student Association. Not since the American Student Union disintegrated under charges of being a Communist red fascist front had a student movement been mobilized.

with each other and undoubtedly will be confirmed as being subversive to the best interests of our country and the college campuses. All of them being Leftist fronts it is interesting to note how the Reds, under cover, use them among the youth to favor the Marshall Plan, which the Reds in the open oppose.

It is suggested that the students of CC ban the ADA national representative from the campus, as they should have the co-operation of the College administration.

-FOR AMERICAN YOUTH

In September 1947 on the University of Wisconsin campus at Madison, Wis., another 700 delegates of NSA after holding forth for nine days hailed the birth of NSA their intellectual baby. NSA sidestepped attempts by semi-political student groups to win representation. Students for Democratic Action is a youth organization sponsored by the American Youth for Democracy (AYD) a Communist front and formerly known as the Young Communist League which was backed and controlled by the Red Fascist party of the U.S.A. The A.Y.D. at that time was refused recognition by NSA and the SDA is the campus affiliate of the A.D. which is sponsored by such as Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, Charles Bolte, Paul Porter, W.H. Wyatt, Leon Henderson, Herbert Lehman and other New Dealers, Liberals and the like. The ADA in March 1947, condemned the Truman administration order on Communists in government while barring the day before Communists from ADA membership.

Henderson, Herbert Lehman and other New Dealers, Liberals and the like. The ADA in March 1947, condemned the Truman administration order on Communists in government while barring the day before Communists from ADA membership.

The SDA is a child of AYD

and the NSA is a child of the

World Student Congress with the

earmarks of being Communist

dominated by the set-up held in

Prague to formulate plans for

SDA, AYD and NSA.

It is indicated that they are all

fronts of a subversive nature and

that ADA is spearheaded by Left-

Front. All of them (AYD, SDA,

NSA and ADA) are interwoven

ENCLOSURE

COLORADO COLLEGE
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY
AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

March 9, 1948

Mr. John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I want to thank you for your letter of February 17, and for the enclosures, which I found to be very interesting.

Since writing to you, Mr. Donner and Mr. Nenoff went into action, and I am closing some of the newspaper clippings and wish to add a few comments.

I have numbered the clippings roughly in the order in which they appeared. Number 1 appeared in our college paper Friday, February 20. That evening, evidently angered by the school paper, their charges were given to the local paper, the Gazette-Telegraph, and I have listed that as number 2. The rest are from various papers around the state, and number 10 is from the Denver Post, Monday evening, February 23. It was I am sure written by Palmer Hoyt, the editor, and needless to say I was most happy to see it.

As the clippings indicate, Nenoff and Donner are active in the organization, The American Committee of United Patriots---and I do think that this organization should be watched. It seems to be more than just a Colorado organization.

I think all of us would agree that Communism is much more of a menace to the world at large than Fascism, at present. But in my opinion this group could become just as dangerous to our democracy as the communists. Your judgment as to what to do is of course what I rely on. I realize that your job is to be informed and ready for action to protect our country--but if after proper investigation you decide that my fears are justified--I hope that you will ask Attorney-General Clark to put this outfit on his subversive list.

It is my opinion that we should never be led to believe that we must choose between Communism or Fascism--and that we should keep them both over on the same mark in many ways they are alike--and in all ways both are equally repugnant to one who believes in Christ, and in democracy. (It is obvious from reading this stuff and then from reading your material on Communist activities that the Communists are more intelligent, more skillfully organized, and therefore much more dangerous)

Sincerely yours

ENCL

EX-47

13

CC is Unable to Find 'Reds' Lurking in Campus Shadows

By GIB SWENSON

Colorado College has no intention of abolishing its Social Science department headed by Dr. W. Lewis Abbott, a teacher at CC since 1920. That much and more was learned yesterday as an aftermath of a "red" scare such as has happened in most educational institutions in the land since the war. It seems that Robert Donner, 50 Marland Road, doesn't believe that CC is doing right

by our little Nells and Joes in college. He contends that "either willingly or unwillingly Colorado College is aiding and abetting subversive thinking fostered by a group of radical educators, mostly from Teachers' College, Columbia University."

Visit CC Library

Donner, owner of the Pine Valley airport, said he and Stephan Nenoff, editor of "The American Commentator," visited the college library and there found "leftist propaganda" prominently displayed. Among the "anti-American" publications which he desires removed from the library are "The Nation," "New Republic," "Survey Graphic," "Commonweal," (a Catholic youth publication), "Christian Unitarian Register," "Bulletin of Atomic Sci-

ence," "United Nations Bulletins" and "In Fact."

"These publications," he said "are not pro-American in the full sense of the word and several favor world government which is aimed at a setup which would see the United States finance the world and bankrupt America for the Soviet."

Tiger Ridicules Charges

In an article yesterday in *The Tiger*, Colorado College publication, carrying the by line "By An American Youth," the charges of Donner and Nenoff were ridiculed as only Young America can do it. Said the article:

"Furtive glances were cast darkly on Colorado College ideologies this week by two self-designated guardians of Americanism, Stewardship-of-God variety. Armed only with their prejudices, Robert Donner and Stephan Nenoff invaded Party Cell 13, (known to catalog readers as Coburn Library) to examine its trove of subversive literature.

"Tiger files of recent years were

noted and their contents transcribed whenever an obscure joke, a blurred picture of the dialectical writings of unenlightened cub reporters gave indication of Communist sympathy. 'Prolific Letter Writing'

"Donner is locally known for his extremely prolific letter-writing, and Benoff is editor of the divine rightist" American Commentator and author of the book, "Two Worlds," which is given away free with subscriptions to his newspaper.

"The two men, in their afternoon among the archives, came across a political science book on Soviet Russia. It had a Red cover and the hammer and sickle embellished it.

"Donner and his editorial colleague then asked for anything written by Dr. Warner (Dr. Loyd E. Warner is an assistant professor of history at the college.)

"The girl at the desk, probably well schooled in party tactics, countered with a disconcerting dialectic 'Huh.' The two men went

(Continued on Page Five)

Local Weather

Gad, been a bit thick lately, eh, what? Only partly cloudy today, by jove.

(Additional Weather Page 16)

ENCLOSURE

11-25-47-13

CC Social Science Dept. Blasted as 'Subversive'

By JOSEPH GIVANDO
Rocky Mountain News Writer

COLORADO SPRINGS, Feb. 20.—A millionaire Colorado Springs businessman today demanded that Colorado College abolish its social science department because it is "willingly or unwillingly" fostering subversive thinking.

Robert Donner, 50, owner of an air service here, charged that the department headed by Dr. W. Louis Abbott, veteran CC professor, "is aiding and abetting subversive thinking fostered by a group of radical educators, many from Columbia University's Teachers College."

Donner's blast was touched off by a front-page story in the *Tiger*, student newspaper, which ridiculed a "raids" made on the CC library by Donner and Stephen Nenoff, expatriate Bulgarian journalist and author of the book, "Two Worlds," an attack on Communism.

Donner and Nenoff objected to "such leftist-side propaganda" as "The Nation," "New Republic," "Survey Graphic," "Christian Unitarian Register," "Bulletin of Atomic Scientists," "United Nations Bulletin," "Commonweal" and "In Fact," which are on file for student use in the library.

(Of these publications, only "In Fact" is listed by Frederick Woltman in a register of publications either Communist-controlled or heavily influenced by the Communist Party line. Woltman is the Pulitzer Prize-winning expert on Communism of the Scripps-Howard Newspapers.)

(Woltman describes "In Fact" in the following terms: "A newsletter by George Seldes; hysterically pro-Communist; claims 99 percent of American press is corrupt.")

③
Donner demanded that all the publications listed be removed, along with books by John Dewey, George Counts, Harold O. Rugg and Frederick Schuman.

The student newspaper reported that when the two men visited the school's library, they inquired for books by Dr. Lloyd Worner, assistant professor of history at CC who was graduated from the school in 1942, but did not learn whether or not such books were available.

Dr. Abbott, head of the department Donner wants abolished, has been a professor at CC since 1926. Thurston J. Davies, CC president now on leave, once described Dr. Abbott as "the biggest capitalist on the faculty."

Maj. Gen. William H. Gill, acting president of the college, said any comment on the charges would have to come from the school's trustees at their next meeting Feb. 27. Dr. Abbott also declined comment.

CC President Scouts 'Subversive' Charge

By JOSEPH GIVANDO

Rocky Mountain News Writer

COLORADO SPRINGS, Feb. 21.—Maj. Gen. William M. Gill, acting president of Colorado College, today absolved students and faculty of the college of "subversive thinking" charges made yesterday by a millionaire Colorado Springs businessman.

"I have seen," General Gill declared, "no evidence of Communism or any other kind of 'ism' or subversive thinking among the students or faculty."

He Trusts Students' Judgment

The general's statement was in reply to Robert Donner, owner of an air service here, who demanded that Colorado abolish its social science department because it is "wittingly or unwittingly" fostering subversive thinking.

"I have the greatest confidence in our students and their ability as mature persons to evaluate ideas and philosophies," President Gill said. "Our aim is to develop clear thinking men and women who will take their place in our country and defend it against all things contrary to the American way of life."

Donner charged the social science department is "aiding and abetting subversive thinking fostered by a group of radical educators, many from Columbia University's Teachers College." The department is headed by Dr. W. Louis Abbott, professor at CC since 1920.

Refugee Joins in 'Raid'

President Gill pointed out he had no intention of entering into any controversy with either local or foreign critics of CC, because, he added, "every citizen has the right to criticize under our form of democratic government."

Donner blasted the school after the student newspaper, *The Tiger*, blasted him and Stephen Nenoff, a Bulgarian journalist, for a "raid" on the CC library. Donner and Nenoff objected to the library's circulation of periodicals such as "The Nation," "New Republic," "United Nations Bulletin," "In Fact," and others.

Sunday, Feb. 22, 1970

E 3

13

They termed the publications "leftist propaganda." Neoff is the author of "Two Worlds," an attack on Communism.

After visiting the library, Donner demanded the removal of the periodicals and books written by John Dewey, George Counts, Harold O. Rugg and Frederick Schuman, according to *The Tiger*.

Upheals Founders' Ideals

In concluding his answer to the charges, General Gill said that "while I am at Colorado College the faculty and executive department will teach and administer the school as intended by its founders."

Dr. Abbott has declined to comment. Thurston J. Davies, college president now on leave, once described Dr. Abbott as "the biggest capitalist on the faculty."

(Frederick Woltman, Pulitzer Prize-winning expert on Communism for Scripps-Howard Newspapers, lists only "In Fact" as either Communist-controlled or heavily influenced by the Communist Party line.)

Party Line Call Reveals Red Books Ⓛ

By An American Youth

Furtive glances were cast darkly on Colorado College ideologies this week by two self-designated guardians of Americanism, Stewardship-of-God variety. Armed only with their prejudices, Robert Donner and Stephan Nenoff braved Party Cell 18, (known to catalogue-readers as Coburn Library) to examine its trove of subversive literature.

TIGER files of recent years were noted, and their contents transcribed wherever an obscure off-color joke, a blurred picture or the dialectical writings of unenlightened cub reporters gave indication of Communist sympathy.

1. Donner is known locally for his extremely prolific letter-writing, and Nenoff is editor
2. of the divine rightist *American Commentator* and author of the book *Two Worlds*, which
3. is given away free with subscriptions to his newspaper.

The two men, in their afternoon among the archives, came across a political science
book on Soviet Russia. It had a Red cover and the hammer and sickle embellished it.

Donner and his editorial colleague then asked at the desk for "anything written by
Dr. Worner."

The girl at the desk, probably well schooled in Party tactics, countered with a disconcerting, diabolical "Huh?" The two men went away disgruntled, their consciences still queasy about the young faculty member.

The appearance of Donner and Nenoff came on Tuesday, an hour or so after Professor Frank Krutzke had addressed the students in chapel on the subjects of bigotry and freedom of expression.

Donner Urges CC to Abolish Social Science Department

Abolition of the Social Science department, headed by Dr. W. Lewis Abbott, at Colorado College was sought today by Robert Donner, 50 Marland Rd., Broadmoor, on the grounds that "subjects are not being taught by their right names" and that books which are written by "social science radical educators" are being used in the courses.

Donner said that "either wittingly or unwittingly Colorado College is aiding and abetting subversive thinking fostered by group of radical educators, mostly from Teachers College, Columbia University.

Maj. Gen. William H. Gill, acting president of Colorado College, said this morning he had no comment to make on the charges made by Donner and added:

"Any comment on this matter will have to come from the Board of Trustees."

Gen. Gill added that at no time had Donner ever visited his office in quest of any information pertaining to the affairs of Colorado College.

Donner cited the book "Soviet Politics," by Schuman as being one of the books used in the classes of "one of the departments" of Social Science headed by Dr. Abbott. Donner said the book bears the impression of the Communist hammer and sickle on the cover.

WANTS SUBVERSIVE LITERATURE REMOVED

Donner said all anti-American, subversive books by radical Social Science educators, magazines, pamphlets and periodicals should be removed from the Library at Colorado College.

He named "The Nation," "New Republic," "Survey Graphic," "Commonweal," "Christian Universal Register," "Bulletin of Atomic Science," "United Nations Bulletin," and "In Fact," edited by George W. Seiden as propaganda for the "leftist side."

"These publications are not pro-

(Continued on Page Three—Col. Three)

Program Arranged

(2)

COLORADO SPRINGS GAZETTE TELEGRAPH

Donner Urges CC To Abolish Social Science Department

(Continued From Page One)

American in the full sense of the word and several favor world government which is aimed at a set up which would see the United States finance the world and bankrupt America for the Soviet," he said.

'LEFTIST PROPAGANDA' SAID DISPLAYED IN LIBRARY

Donner said that he and Stephen Nenoff, editor of "The American Commentator," visited the Colorado College library Monday and that the above publications were given prominent display there. He said the "usual American" magazines were at the library but apparently they weren't given the same prominent display offered what he termed "leftist propaganda" periodicals.

Donner said that books by educators such as John Dewey, Harold O. Rugg, Schuman and George C. Counts should be banned.

He also said that a copy of "People's World," which he said was issued by the Communist Party in San Francisco, Calif., was available at the library.

Donner added that Counts, author of a number of books and pamphlets, has a "long record of front organization affiliations" and some of his books are available at the Colorado College library.

Donner said that as far as he was concerned it is all right for students to see "both sides of a question if the teachers point out the benefits to be derived from our Constitutional representative government of the republic of the United States."

"There is too much talk of democracy," Donner said. "This

is a republic. Even the Soviet Union claims it is a democracy."

Donner said that he isn't planning to take any definite action at Colorado College but his interest in the matter is "merely a matter of educating the public to what is going on in the colleges and public schools of the United States."

Donner said that on two occasions a "Soviet agent", Gen. Victor A. Yakhotontoff spoke at Perkins Hall. He spoke the first time on October 26, 1946 and then returned on November 4, 1946.

Donner said Gen. Yakhotontoff spoke on "Russia and World Peace."

He added "as a Soviet agent he was not here for any good purpose let alone been invited to speak at Colorado College on any subject."

Donner said that "a Soviet agent" conducts communication at the New York School of Research, a Communist organization called by the United States Attorney General, Tom C. Clark.

100 Per Cent American! (6)

100 PER CENT AMERICAN!

FRIENDS OF CC ACT TO ERASE 'RED' SMEAR AGAINST SCHOOL

By GIB SWENSON

With statements from Acting President William H. Gill and others, friends of Colorado College moved yesterday to rub out the "red" smear placed against the institution Friday by Patriots Robert Donner and Stephen Nenoff. Donner, wealthy Colorado Springs resident and owner of the Pine Valley airport, and Nenoff, editor of the *American Commentator* monthly, however, were unassured by Gill yesterday in the following statement:

"I have seen no evidence of Communism or any other 'anti-American' activities."

(Continued on Page Seven)

FRIENDS OF CC ACT TO ERASE 'RED' SMEAR AGAINST SCHOOL

(Continued from Page One)

ernistic thinking among the students or faculty of Colorado College. I have the greatest confidence in our students and in their ability to make persons to evaluate ideas and philosophies.

"Our aim is to develop clear-thinking men and women who will take their places in our country and defend it against all things contrary to our American way of life."

"Every citizen of our country has the right to receive an honest form of democratic government, and I have no intention of entering into any controversy with either local or foreign critics of Colorado College. I have seen too much of actual war

and paper war to believe that much profit can be derived from either."

"I wish to make one point clear to both students and friends, and that is that while Long at Colorado College, the faculty and executive department will teach and administer Colorado College as it has been doing."

Branded as Nonentity

Other college officials were present with the nonentity at the press conference Friday when Donner urged the abolishment of the CC Social Science Department and suggested that Colburn Library do away with "leftist" publications. Donner charged the social science department was using texts written by radical educators.

Charles H. Gillin, one member of the CC board of trustees, branded Donner's charges of nonentity, and added that he "is a man who holds the people with stuff that has no factual background."

Ale Mogilski, a graduate of CC, technical thinking of the Donner type as exemplified in his statement Friday, is definitely Fascistic, definitely dangerous, and infinitely more insidious than any so-called Communist propagandist."

Nenoff's role in this situation were part of a state-wide check by "trained investigators" at major colleges and universities by the American Committee of United Publishers, Inc. This group was incorporated in Denver in January.

Nenoff said the purpose of the probe is "to expose all subversive groups that seek to destroy the American Republic and our form of government."

One 'Red' Publication

Several principals were named by Donner as in the undisciplined class for library students. Only one of them, "In Fact" has been listed by Frederic Willimon, Pulitzer prize-winning Communism expert of the Scripps Howard papers, as being either Communist-controlled or recently influenced by the Communist party line.

Nenoff said the findings of the investigator will be released in April.

The college board of trustees will meet Friday in Denver at which time there may be a joint reply to the Donner-Nenoff charges. The meeting had been scheduled previously, but officials said the group undoubtedly will discuss the new development.

100 PER CENT AMERICAN!

A Bulgarian-born defender of Fascism has made Denver headquarters for a "Christian Nationalist" movement which combines the flaming bigotry of Huey Long, the isolationism of Gerald L. K. Smith, and the appeal to ignorance of the prewar Silver Shirt organization.

Stephen Nenoff, editor of a Denver newspaper dedicated to "Americanism and Christianity," came to public attention several weeks ago as the result of a libel suit rising from his loose handling of the name, "Communist."

Nenoff stuck himself in the public eye again last week with the triumphant claim that he had found a book on "Communism in the Library of Colorado College at Colorado Springs. He has now announced his intention of conducting "investigations" at other Colorado colleges and universities.

In view of these activities, there may be some interest in the personal beliefs of this self-heralded apostle of Americanism. Some revealing paragraphs are contained in a book written by Nenoff, which he proclaims as "the philosophical basis for American nationalism." In, "Two Worlds," he writes:

"Under existing ideological conditions in South America it is doubtful whether the masses could be arrayed successfully under the mantle of free enterprise. Only dictatorship by the military or upper class can maintain the free enterprise system in these countries." Since Nenoff has "free enterprise" as one of his tenets, it is evident he favors dictatorship in South America.

Nenoff apologizes for the dictators in this paragraph:

"To fight Communism, Hitler becomes dictator of Germany, Mussolini of Italy, Franco of Spain, Peron of Argentina and Chiang Kai-shek of China. Every dictator in the modern world came into power as a result of the fight against Communism. The state cannot be cured of Communism by democratic means. In fact, once the cancer is at work within the state, democracy and democratic procedure only help to create a more favorable condition for this malignant growth to develop."

Referring to the Nuremberg trials as "kangaroo courts instigated by the Communists and Communist new dealers," Nenoff's newspaper declared in a recent issue that "every friend or potential friend of real Americans has been jailed, thrown into concentration camps or executed."

In the same issue, an article accused "the Roosevelt machine" of "liquidating" Huey Long and commented: "In spite of the leftist press and the Roosevelt new deal methods to discredit either Huey or Earl Long, the people still support them, and we believe this is an event worth watching in America."

When it comes to choosing between the Hitler-Franco-Huey Long antidote and Communism, we'll take vanilla. As for Nenoff, we wonder what there is in the atmosphere of Colorado to attract his activities—much more suited to the swamps of Louisiana.

'FREE GOLD' SC

GAZETTE COLORADO SPRINGS TELEGRAPH

4 PAPER No. 12,411 30th Year

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1942

Single Copies 5c

Nenoff-Donner Group Opens Statewide 'Subversive' Probe

No Evidence of Subversive Thinking at CC, Gill Says

"I have seen no evidence of Communism or any other form of subversive thinking among the students or faculty of Colorado College. They have been trained by our students and in their ability as mature persons to evaluate ideas and philosophies. Our aim is to develop clear thinking men and women who will take their places in our country and defend it against all things contrary to our American way of life."

"Every citizen of our country has the right to criticize under our form of democratic government and I have no intention of entering into any controversy with either local or foreign critics of Colorado College. I have seen too much of actual war and paper war to believe that much profit can be derived from it."

"I am not at one point clear to both critics and friends and that is that while I am at Colorado College the faculty and executive departments will teach and administer Colorado College as intended by its founders."

WILLIAM H. GILL,
Acting President

Everett Jackson Named Chairman of SDA Group at CC

Everett Jackson, Colorado College student, has been selected chairman of the student for Democratic Action at an organizational meeting held Friday which was attended by 15 students.

Sam Gold, Colorado College student, and one of the organizers of the group, said that only ten members are needed in order to secure a charter from the national organization. He said all those who attended the meeting signed a willingness to sign an application for a charter. However, he said, "It's not

The student added that any additional people to the group would be made "as more intelligent men than the one made by Donner."

The student added that any additional people to the group would be made "as more intelligent men than the one made by Donner."

He said a chapter of the SDA

has been formed at the University

of Wyoming and chapters are be-

ing organized at Denver, Dolo-

rado and the University of Colo-

rado. A statewide Colorado College chapter was formed February 4 with Charles E. Gill, representative of the

Student Representative of the

SDA.

Donner's Charges Sharply Criticized By CC Officials

Allegations by Robert Donner and others that Denver publisher, that Colorado College library contained "subversive" literature and Negro charges that the University of Denver was harboring "radicalism" brought sharp criticism Saturday here and in Denver.

A Colorado College official who asked that he remain unnamed said: "Donner is wrong."

"Donner's part in this thing," the official said, "represents the ridiculous notion of a publicly funded university that has not had enough money to do what it has

much money, no one really

knows where it is."

Charles H. Gill, a member

of the Board of Trustees,

the Associated Press chief manager

of Negro and Donner were "non-

esists" and "not even

people with Jeff that has no

logical background."

Another who wished to remain

nameless told the Associated

Press: "I think that Donner

is the worst of Denver."

Gill said that his investigations

are in progress, particularly at

Denver High School and at

the former Negro writer of the Colo-

rado Tribune. He said that the Negro

had declined to

Indicating that the Negro is

completely "secret," Miss Eliza-

beth E. Fackt, assistant director

of the Social Science

Foundation, said she had no

knowledge of the situation. She added:

"However, I consider book-burn-

ing as killing people what they

can read as belonging to the old

Germany under Hitler."

The investigation into alleged subversive books, magazines and pamphlets at Colorado College is part of a statewide investigation now being conducted at the major college and universities by the American Committee of United Patriots, Inc. Stephen Nenoff, editor of the American Committee, Inc., St. Louis, Mo., where he is working in the office of Robert Donner, who Friday urged the abolishment of the social science department at Colorado College on the grounds that books written by "social science radical educators" are being used in the courses.

The American Committee of United Patriots, Inc. was

incorporated on January 3, 1940, by a group of Denver citizens and Briley, III, all of Denver.

Nenoff said Saturday that the investigations are "strictly impersonal" and that he has come to Denver to interview the faculty at Colorado College, Denver University, the University of Colorado, Colorado A. & M. and Colorado State College of Education.

"I have interviewed all the faculty members at each of the institutions we are conducting the investigations to uncover what he termed, 'the use of subversive books,'" Nenoff said.

Nenoff said that full findings on his investigation will be released in April but he added that Denver University is the "worst of."

COMMITTEE TO EXPLORE
SUBVERSIVE GROUPS

Former of the American Committee of United Patriots, Inc., 120 W. 11 Ave., Denver, is "in response to subversive groups that are attempting to dominate the American Republics and our form of government," Nenoff said.

In order to achieve this purpose, the Committee plans (Continued on Page Four—Out)

Cancer

Flow

M-

Nenoff-Donner Group Opens Statewide 'Subversive' Probe

(Continued From Page One)
published in the Activists of the Anti-Communist Action Committee, which Dr. Nenoff said was "written by fellow travelers," he said.

The committee also will seek that legislative procedure be taken to provide all persons, groups or organizations that advocate the overthrow of our established form of government. Dr. Nenoff said:

"Concerning the social science department which Donner claims Friday won't 'teach subversive material right now,' Nenoff said he had nothing further to add."

"Colorado College does what it can," he declared. "We haven't got any teachers around here who are in the process of writing material."

DONNER STATE HEAD OF UNITED PATRIOTS

Donner is state chairman of the Colorado chapter of United Patriots, which Nenoff said is planning to establish chapters in every state. He said investigations into the universities and colleges of Wisconsin, Illinois, New York and California are now on the list.

He also said investigations into the types of books used in public schools will be conducted.

"The United Patriots, after four years, has a publication," he said. "But it is suffering from the wrong type of education in our schools. It's this same type of education which was brought over to Europe. The education in America today is the same type which brought Communism to Russia and Fascism to Germany and Italy."

Nenoff said that the publicity which he termed "pervasive" on him and Donner's visit to the Colorado College library in quest of "subversive" material probably would hurt the work, but he said they planned to continue.

INVESTIGATORS SAID 'STRICTLY PERSONAL'

Donner declared Saturday that their investigations are "strictly personal" and added "we're not interested in anything."

He said that the social science department headed by Dr. W. Lewis Abbott is divided into three groups which he described as "absolute right," "conservative," "moderate" and "left." He did not name any instructors or faculty in any of the groups.

Donner said that the American Communist school which received

CC Graduate Calls Donner's Viewpoint 'Definitely Fascist'

John L. "Bud" Oliver, a former student at the University of Colorado and Colorado College, said the AYD CC clique took into the AYD the Democratic Action College chapter in process of being formed.

Donner cited the following:

Officers and members in 1947 of

the AYD:

Grundt, organizer,

Secretary at CC—Christopher

David, Fine Arts Center, Colle-

geado College, Alice MacAdam,

Lorraine, Colorado Springs High

High School; Dorothy McGinnis,

Colorado Springs High School;

Karl Bragg, Colorado Springs

High School; Harold Ziegler, state

secretary of the AYD, formerly

on staff of the Communist party.

AYD SAID LINKED

WITH COMMUNISTS

In February, 1947, the officers

of the AYD, American Veterans

Committee, and the Communist newspaper "Challenge" was one

and the same in Denver, but in

March, 1947, they separated and

"Challenge" went off by itself.

The reasons for separating

are obvious. It got too hot

as both AYD and AVC are red

fronts and they decided to sep-

arate. Donner said.

AVC disintegrated in March, 1947,

and now have a chapter at Denver

University. Charles O. Holtz, a

retail, headed this red front

organization.

The Communists, party organ

"The Daily Worker," has one of

the purposes of the AYD as follows:

To develop sympathetic Com-

munist policies and ideals

education and give party guid-

ance and direction to young Com-

munists."

Donner said "Five in Colorado

and 15 in AVC, chapter is a

combined town and college chap-

ter with Irving Andrews, chair-

man, operating at 18 E. Elbow

St. The AVC, New York Arse-

nals, who organized the group

is directed by the left wingers in

the New School for Social

Research Auditorium on Novem-

ber 24, 1947, at the Council's third

annual meeting. AVC, on June 26,

1947, elected several anti-

Communist Chairmen, then

national children."

SEARCHED FOR RED

Donner termed the New School

for Social Research a "socialist"

group.

Donner termed the New School

for Social Research a "socialist"

group.

He is a graduate of the

Hans Staier's work at the school

for the study of music in motion

picture.

"Anne Eleanor Roosevelt in-

troduced him to her in 1946 in

an effort to get Uncle Red into

the U. S. Senate. Cole and he

were invited to the White House

after," Donner said. "He is now

under arrest and was ordered

detained by February 28 subject

to the U. S. attorney general's

order. In the meantime, he is

in detention in Elba Island."

Nenoff, editor of the American

Communist, published by the

Modern Publishing Co., 120 W.

14 Ave., Denver, is an

American citizen in 1946. He was

an ordained minister of the Baptist

church, Albany, N. Y., from 1941

to 1946.

He is a graduate of the Boston

Theological Seminary, Springfield,

Mass., and also studies at the Interna-

tional College, Elmhurst, Ill.

He was editor of "Protestant,"

a monthly magazine devoted to

social and economic reform pub-

lished in Boston.

WILLIAM R. ROBERTS SUPPORTED

BY PRO-AMERICANS

Nenoff said Saturday that his

newspaper, published weekly,

is supported "mainly by subscri-

bers of the American Legion who are

interested in preventing

all un-American activities in

all its various forms."

Donner, at present, operator of

the Pine Valley Park Inn,

camp in Colorado, April 1947.

His family formerly owned the

Denver Steel Co., Inc., Buffalo,

N. Y., which was sold in 1939

to the Republic Metal Corporation.

He is a member of the

Pine Valley Cheyenne Mountain

Country club and the Colorado

Springs Pioneers Association.

He attended Yale University

but did not graduate, January 1947.

Prior to that he attended

Philip Andover Academy, Andover,

Mass. In 1947 his sister, Elizabeth

Donner, married Elliott Rockwell

and they were divorced two

years later. They had one son,

William Donner.

Nenoff Opens Full-Scale Subversive Activity Probe

An ultra-nationalist, isolationist movement, rivaling that of Gerald L. K. Smith in Detroit, Mich., was well underway Saturday in Colorado.

It centers around Stephen Nenoff, who calls himself a "Christian Nationalist" and "Isolationist." Nenoff is editor of the weekly newspaper, the American Commentator, published in Denver by the Midland Publishing company, 120 West Thirteenth avenue.

Nenoff outlined his plans for exposing subversive and un-American activity Saturday as follows:

1. Continued investigation of Colorado College at Colorado Springs, where he and Robert Donner, wealthy Broadmoor air enthusiast, visited the college library "to examine its trove of subversive literature."

D. U. PROBE SLATED.

2-A probe of the University of Denver, the University of Colorado, Colorado State college at Greeley and Colorado A. & M. college at Fort Collins.

3. Publication of the results of these "investigations" in special Colorado editions of the American Commentator.

4. "Investigations" in all the rest of the forty-eight states, starting with Wisconsin, California, New York and Wyoming.

Nenoff said the hunt for what he calls subversive activity is being carried on by the American Committee of United Patriots, which he described as an organization of teachers, lawyers, doctors, ministers and some businessmen having fifty-five Denver members.

INCORPORATED IN STATE.

State records indicate the organization was incorporated in Colorado as a nonprofit corporation last Jan. 2. Incorporators and trustees were listed as Nenoff, Edna Nenoff and Richard Briley III, who was managing editor of Nenoff's paper until recently.

The Midland Publishing company, however, is not listed by the state as a Colorado corporation or as being qualified as an out-of-state corporation.

Although the American Commentator is a sixteen-page, tabloid-size newspaper printed by the Monitor press and most issues carry no advertisements, Nenoff said recently its entire expenses are covered by subscriptions and that he has "no angel." He said the circulation is more than 25,000.

Describing his subscribers, Nenoff, who says he is not anti-Semitic, said,

"I have some Jews on my subscription list. Not all Jews are bad, you know, as some people think. Some of them are supporting the nationalistic cause."

Gill Denies Charge

Special to The Denver Post

COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo., Feb. 21.—Maj. Gen. William E. Gill, acting president of Colorado College, vigorously denied any evidence of Communism in the school late Saturday and declared he would run

the institution "as was intended by its founders."

In his first statement since charges that Colorado College was "aiding subversive thinking" were made Friday, Gill said:

"I have seen no evidence of Communism—or any other 'ism'—or subversive thinking among the students or faculty of Colorado College.

"I have the greatest confidence in our students . . . and in their ability as mature persons to evaluate ideas and philosophies."

Stephen Nenoff, editor of the American Commentator, declared then that "either willingly or unwillingly, the college is aiding subversive thinking fostered by a group of radical educators—mostly from Columbia university."

Gill, answering the charge, said every American citizen has the right to criticize. He said he had no intention of getting into any controversy with either local or foreign critics of Colorado College.

"I have seen too much of actual war and paper war to believe that much profit can be derived from either."

California Wants

SS

Ad Lib by G

It must be difficult for a loan man of action like Gen. William E. Gill, who has been drilled most of his life in the "give 'em hell" army school to reply calmly "no comment" when an attempt is made to smear a "red" lad at the college he heads.

In his inspection of the Colorado College library where Bob Dunn found all these "radical" publications he apparently overlooked the book. It's there, too, but that doesn't mean that the college teaches Mohammedanism. Also, presumably students study cancer and other diseases, but they are not inoculated with them.

Actor of the Russian general who spoke at Perkins Hall in the fall of 1946, it seems that we were then asked as an ally of Russia will enter a year having passed since the end of the war. A lot of things have happened since then in our relations with Russia, even though there are plenty. I told you so! patriotic who claim to have been in on the ground floor of one present hostility to Russia.

General Gill's present "no comment" doesn't mean either that he dismisses any charges that subversive thinking is being fostered at C.C. The acting Presy of Dade, who did his fighting ahead of the 88th Division, is making his way carefully in his new role as an educator.

He has no desire to fight a whitewall if it's just a dust-throwing whirlwind that's causing the present commotion.

Being exposed to such publications as "The Nation" and "New Republic" at the CC library doesn't seem to have been of any help in making "reds" out of such persons as Louise Kampf, librarian, or Laura Tate, assistant librarian.

The "red" story which broke yesterday in the G-T did add one issue to the curb sale of the newspaper. Dr. W. Lewis Abbott, who was mentioned as the college's No. 1 enemy of democracy, and who could not be argued into subscribing to the paper, admits he bought one downtown yesterday. He got quite a chuckle out of the story.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

WASHINGTON FIELD

SU FILE NO. 100-7730

REPORT MADE AT	DATE WHEN MADE	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE	REPORT MADE BY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	4/19/48	1/31/2/17; 2/1, 2/2/48	[REDACTED] MHE
TITLE		CHARACTER OF CASE	
BULGARIAN ACTIVITIES IN THE U. S. S. NEHOFF		INTERNAL SECURITY - R AND BULGARIAN	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: A review of the "American Commentator" paper 2/11/48 issue made; appears to be anti-Jewish and anti-Communist. Pertinent information set out below.

- RUC -

REFERENCE: Report of SA [REDACTED] dated 1/27/48
at Salt Lake City.

DETAILS: On January 31, 1948, [REDACTED] who is presently residing at [REDACTED] called at the Salt Lake City Office and advised SA [REDACTED] that on January 29, 1948, she had answered an advertisement which had appeared in the "Salt Lake Tribune" on January 28, 1948, for secretarial help. She called at the Capital Motor Court, 1748 South State Street in Salt Lake City, where she contacted an individual by the name of HECOFF. This individual indicated to her that he was engaged in newspaper business and questioned her closely concerning background and political affiliations. During the course of their conversation he indicated to her that his newspaper, the name of which was not mentioned, was political in nature and she gathered that he was opposed to the present administration and also opposed to the appointment of ACHESON as Secretary of State.

[REDACTED] stated he made a point of telling her he was not a Communist. [REDACTED] stated she had formerly been employed by the State Department in the American Embassy at San Jose, Costa Rica, and had been approached by the Russians while at that post. As a result of this, she was transferred and had not received any further contact from any foreign government. She stated that in view of this contact, which had been made with her in Costa Rica, she felt she should report this matter to this office. She had no specific information concerning

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
		[REDACTED]	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT			
5 - Bureau (Enc) 2 - Washington Field (100-18370) 3 - Salt Lake City (1--100-2901)		EX-118	

SU 100-7750

ing any subversive activity on the part of MENOFF but stated she merely wanted to call his name to the attention of the Salt Lake City Office. She stated she had gathered from her conversation with MENOFF that his newspaper was either being published or was to be published in Cedar City, Utah.

[redacted] People's Finance and Thrift Company, 157 South State Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, advised SA JAY C. NEWMAN by telephone on February 12, 1949, that MENOFF had endeavored to obtain a loan from his company. The loan was not granted; however, MENOFF left some literature with [redacted] — a paper entitled "American Commentator" and a booklet entitled "Teaching Treason" by STEPHEN MENOFF.

[redacted] informed SA [redacted] upon interview, that MENOFF had attempted to get a loan from his company reportedly for the purpose of defraying hospital expenses for the latter's wife, who MENOFF stated was at the Salt Lake County General Hospital suffering from cancer. [redacted] advised MENOFF that prior to his granting a loan, MENOFF's background would have to be investigated. MENOFF replied that he had a 1946 Buick which he could put up as collateral, stating that it had been financed in Denver, Colorado. When [redacted] told MENOFF he would still have to be investigated as to his financial background, MENOFF stated he would consider the matter and let [redacted] know at a later date.

[redacted] stated MENOFF presented him with three copies of the "American Commentator", dated February 11, 1949, published by the American Commentator Publishing Company, P.O. Box 31, Cedar City, Utah. [redacted] gave a copy of this paper to SA [redacted] stated he also purchased from MENOFF a booklet entitled "Teaching Treason" by STEPHEN MENOFF for \$1.00, and advised that in his opinion MENOFF is a fanatic.

It is noted in the report of SA [redacted] dated January 27, 1949, at Salt Lake City, Utah, that copies of the pamphlets "Teaching Treason" and "Two Worlds" by STEPHEN MENOFF, were obtained and forwarded to the Bureau for information purposes.

[redacted] was recontacted and stated nothing in addition to the information reported in referenced report. [redacted] stated he believed an edition of the "American Commentator" was issued during February, 1949, but he had not had the opportunity to obtain a copy.

OTTO PIPE, Chief of Police, Cedar City, Utah, contacted the writer and stated he had in his possession a copy of the "American Commentator" dated February 11, 1949. Chief PIPE advised he desired to call this paper to the writer's attention and voluntarily released this

SU 100-7750

paper to the writer. He stated he knew of Subject but could not furnish any information regarding him as he was not too well acquainted with him.

[redacted] Cedar City, Utah, advised that Subject purchased forty acres of land from him last summer for the total amount of \$500.00. This land is described in detail in referenced report. [redacted] stated he had several conversations with the Subject and believed Subject to be definitely anti-Communist and a loyal American. [redacted] furnished substantially the same background information as furnished by [redacted] in referenced report.

A brief review of the February edition of the "American Commentator" was made by the writer. This paper appeared to be anti-Communist and anti-Jewish. This paper lists its platform as follows:

CHRISTIANITY AND AMERICANISM - First, last and always.
PRESERVE the Republic of the United States of America.
PRESERVE Free Enterprise.
ENFORCE the Monroe Doctrine.
CUT Government Spending - Reduce National Debt - Reduce taxes.
STOP immigration until all Americans have homes and jobs.
COMBAT control of business by government.
PROSECUTE harmful monopolies, whether business or labor.
EXPOSE and fight all un-American activities.
PERSECUTE no minority - but prevent control of the majority by
any minority.
COMBAT foreign aid, alliances, or world superstates.
COMBAT all socialistic projects.
SUPPORT our Constitution in its entirety.
ESTABLISH an Honest Money System to prevent depressions.
FIGHT Communism.

A copy of this edition is being forwarded to the Bureau to complete their files on Subject's types of writing.

ENC. TO THE BUREAU:

One copy of paper entitled "American Commentator"
dated February 11, 1949.

- REFERRED UPON COMPLETION TO THE OFFICE OF ORIGIN -

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF USA.

Ser. 562, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 24

Volume 2, Number 2

February 11, 1949

10c a copy, \$4.00 a Year

Meet the Real President of the U. S.



You're right! The picture you are looking at is not that of Harry S. Truman. Harry S. Truman is not the real President of the United States. He does have the official title all right. The name of Harry S. Truman goes on the most important documents affecting the lives of the greater part of the people of the world, yet Harry S. Truman does not make the policy of this country — for that matter,

We shall see later on how he brought the downfall of one once great Britain through his two agents, Winston Churchill and Harold Leake, first innocent fool, the other co-conspirator with Felix Frankfurter and his men paralyzied a powerful France through his man, Leon Blum.

It is the world's greatest "believe it or not" how one man with scores of treacherous allies has penetrated into the government of the western civilization, and now, step by step, they are putting on the finishing touches.

We shall see later on how an insignificant Harvard professor, unknown to millions of Americans, alone has complete charge of our foreign policy. Dean Acheson knew better when he said that the President has the indisputable privilege of directing our foreign policy. Dean Acheson was the one who wrote Harry Truman's inaugural speech.

Many will be surprised to know why Dean Acheson was brought back to the State Department. It's no secret that Dean Acheson meets Felix Frankfurter every morning before going to work. The meeting is for inspiration, instruction, and fellowship. The excuse might be they just walk together to work, yet when the truth is known, at them short walks the destiny of our nation and the world is decided without the benefit of Harry Truman's consultation.

When George Marshall made the speech at Harvard and launched the now well known Marshall Plan, Truman didn't have the slightest idea what it was all about. Neither did George Marshall.

We shall see later on that through David Lilienthal and Dr. Edward U. Condon, our real President, Felix Frankfurter, has in his hands the "guardianship" of our national security.

We shall see later on how and why Felix Frankfurter gave us the Marshall Plan; how he rules England and to what end through his associate, Harold Leake.

The All Powerful Felix

People of this country will be astonished to learn that Felix Frankfurter and his men control entirely our educational system. Men like John Dewey, Harold Rugg, George E. Counts, often called the Saints of Progressive Education, are nothing but obedient servants to the master behind and serve no other purpose but his alone. They are teaching "Reading, Writing, and Revolution".

We shall see later that practically no radio commentator dares to deviate from the plan which Felix Frankfurter has for America. When Drew Pearson and Walter Winchell open their mouths, we will prove that there are agents of a well concealed conspiracy to destroy our Christian civilization.

Felix Over Hollywood

Hollywood has been called "the hotbed of Communism". Truly, Hollywood is no longer entertainment, but the most influential institution in the world today. We will see later how Felix Frankfurter, through Samuel Goldwyn, Jack Warner, Adolph Zukor, Bob Reubin, Nick Schenk, Louis B. Mayer, Sam Katz, and scores of other high executives of the industry, most of them personal friends of Felix Frankfurter, is demoralizing the youth of the nation and to what end

Continued on Page 8

of any country in the world. The most important decisions, whether they be domestic or foreign policies, are not made by Harry S. Truman. Strangely, we are governed by a man who never once has been elected to any office by the people.

Man Behind the Man in U. S. Government

The former boss of NRA, General Hugh Johnson, said, "Felix Frankfurter is the most influential single individual in the United States".

The late Senator from Minnesota, Thomas D. Schall, said, "Professor Karl Marx-Felix Frankfurter, lives at the White House and writes every important speech and message . . .". (Congressional Record).

Paul R. Laach in Chicago Daily News says that Professor Frankfurter's name never appears in the White House calling lists as he is a personal caller, comes and goes at will.

We call Felix Frankfurter the real President of the United States for the simple reason that he is the most powerful individual in the country. For the last 16 years nothing has been approved or disapproved by the White House unless it is approved or disapproved by Felix Frankfurter or his agents. His man David Niles sees to it that Harry Truman does nothing not according to David's boss, Felix Frankfurter.

Frankfurter Wanted the Last War

We shall see later on how he carried the campaign to get us into the last war. Felix wanted the last war and he worked hard to save Communism from destruction. He and his men entirely had complete control of the country during the war, and he and his men alone sat on all of the peace conferences that followed the war. The great majority of us were told very skillfully to believe that Franklin D. Roosevelt and President Harry S. Truman are undisputed Captains of the Ship of State. It was planned that way for us. It seems almost fantastic that a person so little spoken of, so little thought of, yet so carefully guarded, could have succeeded in his plan, and now, not only our own lives, but the lives of people in the entire world are in his hands.

READERS' FORUM

Free People-In a Free Land Write What They Think

A Good Example

Dear Sirs:
Your letter of January 5, 1948 has been received.

I appreciate it very much that you have picked me as the channel through which the school teachers and school board members can express what is being taught in our schools. We have eight teachers in our school, five on our school board, they would make 13 but we only have 12. We have a town with as many or more teachers and school board members than there are people in the river out side we have a town with as many or more teachers and school board with every one of these had one of the books, "Teaching Free Speech". But like all preachers, I do not have too much money.

There are also four other large school districts which I would like to reach with this book.

I am willing to put money in this work as I can, I appreciate your recognition offer.

I am anxious that I get as many as can true the hands of teachers and school board members in my district.

Please let me know what you can do.

I am loaning the one book I sent and got from you, this one book will help open the eyes of several people.

Honorably,

J. W. G., Great Bend, Pa.

A Good Refugee Writing

Dear Mr. Nanoff:

Thank you very much for your nice letter from Dec. 21, 1947, your congratulations and above all, for the fine gift, "The American Commentator" and "Teaching Free Speech", all of which I received. I am reading the books with real interest and should wish every American could do so.

Yes, we have experienced many, many bad things since the "Jail at Alcatraz" trial, U.S.A. and I will be glad to write down some of them for you and the American people, but right now I am very busy. I have to work on two jobs and, besides that, I am trying to study.

I hope not to forget you, Mr. Nanoff.

and as soon as possible, I'll send you some notes for your paper which, in my eyes, are very important and of great significance at the present time of Communism's terror.

In your book, "Two Worlds" I found many truths and true predictions. For example, the development in China is predicted right by you.

I am wishing you God's blessing in your work.

Sincerely yours,

G.D.M., Minneapolis, Minn.

Two Letters

Dear Mr. Nanoff:

I am sending you a check for the paper you can publish it, and if you want to add some extra contribution for your work, I think a paper of your type is needed but I feel very discouraged about our country.

I cannot see how any claim of people want the Democrats to manage it. It seems to me we are going to decide as to who we are going to elect.

It is hard to believe that we are hard so much I'm afraid we will lose the whole country. I'm one of those living on income and it's pretty hard to live on that. I'm not poor but I will have a hard time. I take no stock in what Truman tells us. Roosevelt was a big heel and I guess Truman is trying to keep up with him.

Wishing you success,

I am Respectfully,

A. W. B. Upper Darby, Pa.

A Good Worker

Dear Mr. Nanoff:

I want to thank you for remanaging our store at Christmas.

Both Mr. K. and I have read your book "Teaching Free Speech" and I am sure it will be of great value to all of us. I will lend my copy to a few, but would like you to send a copy to each of the following:

I am enclosing twenty (20) dollars. You may use it to pay for the above books. I am enclosing a copy of the book I just need in the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR enterprise.

Sincerely,

Mrs. W. K. Plainfield, N.J.

Justice Department Aids Communist Friend

This we learn from Walter Winchell, that O. John Rogge, a well known Communist friend and defender, has the files of the Justice Department open to him to fight a libel suit against him by Elisabeth Dilling. Mr. Rogge was the former Assistant U. S. Attorney General who was fired by Tom Clark for his activities with the Communists and fellow travelers. He was the prosecuting attorney in the famous Sedition Trials when all of those who fought the Communists during the war were brought to trial and accused as enemies of the state. Many courageous Americans were persecuted and slandered because

of their sin being loyal to the U.S.A.

Elisabeth Dilling, the author of RED NETWORK, is one of the earliest fighters against the conspirators in our midst. John Rogge and his clique in the Justice Department at that time used every legal and illegal method to have this loyal American put in jail. She is going now Henry Wallace's follower for slander. Lo and behold, the Truman Administration, who pledged to fight the Communists at home and abroad, has opened now the Justice Department files to aid and comfort the enemy. We wonder how long this will continue.

PRESS ROUNDUP

America Going Socialist

By Karl H. von Wiegand

ROME: European Socialism has crossed the Atlantic and, in the pulse of everywhere, and "Progressive" names has taken deep root in the American mass.

That is believed by many thoughtful observers in Europe, who know much better than the usual understanding significance of the amazing and wholly unexpected outcome of America's presidential election.

It is believed that European Socialism, under other names and various terms, will find expression in laws of regulation and controls in the U. S. in both of which legislative bodies the Democrats will be dominant.

—San Francisco Examiner

All 'Irish'

ATTORNEYS TO THE DEFENSE: On the small coast, Attorney Ben Margolis is defending 10 Los Angeles people who were held because they refused to identify other Communist Party members for the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Carol White King (she was lawyer for Harry Bridges) is defending several Communists up for deportation. Leon Josephson is himself a Communist and will be the first defendant when indicted, by A. J. Inserra, for Gerhard Eder, Attorney Harry Blackmun, been indicted. Carl Cohn, John Geissler and others. Abraham Unger (Unger, Freedman and Fleischer) has been defending several of

the 12 Communists indicted on the charge of working to withdraw our Government. Joseph Brodsky was one of the most prominent of Communists to be arrested. His recent draft, Lester Alcock, A. G. Gilman and R. J. Elberstein representing the Left-wing Lawyers Guild, appeared before the U. S. District Court, and was denied on account of the 32 Interrogation Complainants, and so got the story—all down through the Communist movement.

News and Views

Greatest Tragedy

By Larry Ruvo

In this the story of the German expellees must be regarded as one of the greatest, post-war tragedies of World War II.

The mass expulsions of people of German ancestry ("Volksdeutsche"), from their homes from the Baltic states to the Rhine, around a record of horror and suffering that has never equalled in modern times.

Victor Gollancz, a Jewish author and publisher in London, the first of all writers to demand mercy for the displaced Germans, has described these expulsions as "among the greatest crimes committed since Genghis Khan."

It is estimated that some 15,000,000 Volksdeutsche were ruthlessly evicted from their homes and lands, lands many of which their families had owned for centuries. Of these at least 4,000,000 are unaccounted for. Most of them perished in an attempt to trek westward. Others were taken into Russia as slave laborers.

—Chicago Tribune

WAKE-UP AMERICA!

By Congressman Wm. Lemke

Depicting America of its natural wealth—wealth that belongs to unborn generations—is now in full swing. The American people had no choice on election day, and the Administration now erroneously feels that its success at the polls is a mandate to give our natural wealth to foreign nations. This at the expense of our taxpayers.

There is very little high grade iron ore left in Minnesota. We are now using the lower grades. Our Nation has been almost completely stripped of high grade manganese and chromium without which steel and stainless steel cannot be produced. There are some sixty-five minerals and metals that we have stripped ourselves of during World Wars I and II.

Yet we are going recklessly ahead with the Marshall plan and other foreign spending of our natural resources. We are told that we are the keepers of the world, and in our modesty proclaim that we are the most powerful nation and the saviors of mankind.

History is replete with similar blots on a civilization, but where are Caesar, Alexander the Great, Charlemagne, Napoleon and Hitler? Where are their nations today? They too felt they were the guardians of the world—that they had superior culture.

We are told that we have the greatest prosperity of all time, and that our wealth is inexhaustible. Nothing could be more erroneous. We are the most bankrupt nation today in dollars and cents. We owe more than the rest of the world taken together.

We are fast becoming a deplorable nation. We, less than six and two-tenths of the world's population, occupying less than seven percent of its area, and now possessing less than eight and a half percent of the world's natural wealth, are in no position to set up an International WPA for the rest of the world. We cannot do this and maintain our present standard of living.

We consume as much natural wealth each year as all the rest of the world together. This for our own convenience and use. We are, however, paying the price in raw materials for our higher standard of living. This standard of living we will not be able to maintain if the Administration insists upon playing Santa Claus to foreign nations. We have already lowered our standard of living, and if we continue to give our natural wealth to other nations, we will lower it considerably more.

The time has come for Americans to wake up. Four more years of this international lunacy at the taxpayers' expense will produce, I am sure, a real American candidate for President—not a one-ton elephant.

Commentator's Projects For the Future

In view of the development of events at home and abroad, the people of America need a spokesman—information which only the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR can supply. Our motto "The Truth At Any Cost, Personal or Otherwise". We believe our government is in the hands of unscrupulous and obnoxious minority and if we are to preserve the institutions and the glorious heritage of the American republic, a crusade must be carried on a larger scale to awaken the people and inform them of this international conspiracy against them. If the information which we carry could be found in the daily press and national periodicals, our existence would be unjustified.

Inevitable War

Another reason for our existence is the inevitability of an armed conflict between the United States and Russia. If the daily press and the Administration were preparing the people for this showdown in the right way, the continuation of the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR would not be justified. Unfortunately, the Administration, indirectly being in the hands of either ill-informed officials or traitorous government employees, is unknowingly helping the enemy—Communism and Socialism—so in the near future they could destroy us.

The people of America need the light which the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR will give them.

Our Location

We bought forty acres of land in the Rocky Mountain region five miles from Cedar City, Utah, for the following reasons:

1. Our experience taught us that at this late hour a paper with our character is almost impossible to publish in any big city where un-American pressure groups are at their strongest. While in Denver we had to keep our doors locked and carry guns and blackjacks to keep away hoodlums interfering with our work. This present location is ideally suited for our purposes.

2. Whenever the war comes to our shores, unfortunately, it is expected some of our cities will be bombed, especially the coastal towns. The Rocky Mountain region is a safe place to be.



Modern Printing Plant

Our experience taught us if we are to succeed in our undertaking now to reach millions of Americans we must have a printing plant of our own for two reasons:

1. To reduce the cost of the paper. In Denver for 30,000 circulation the cost was \$1800 a week for printing alone. With our own printing plant that cost is reduced almost two-thirds.

2. Frankly, we do not wish to deal with any unions nor a plant where there is a union shop, not because we are against legitimate, reasonable claims of a labor union, but they, at times, tend to change the policy of the paper.

Home For The Staff

To reduce the cost of the production and maintenance of our publications, to guarantee its choice of men and women to work with the paper, we have to build small homes where we can house the men and women crusading for this Holy cause. Unfortunately, we do not pay high salaries, but if we guarantee shelter and small salaries for current expenses, we could get the best the country can offer in

brains to make the paper what it should be. Our plan includes at least six small houses which will cost \$5,000 each.

Radio Station

To make our crusades effective, our plan includes a powerful radio station which, in time of emergency, would broadcast news which, for a change, would be the truth, emphasizing that Hollywood gossip is not all America wants to hear about. In time of war there would be great confusion and the patriots will have no station or paper to which to look for guidance, instructions, and directives.

Who Will Finance The Project

It seems that there is money for any Un-American cause imaginable in the country. Our wealthy Americans are in the grip of a fear of what the enemy would do to them if they help our cause. Through ignorance, they are financing the enemies of the republic. Our experience shows that those who stand to lose the most are doing the least, or nothing at all. Our appeal is to the Americans who know the truths which we advocate; to Americans who see clearly the writing on the wall. "Let's do it now or wait to perish tomorrow". The time is short.



A Home for the Staff

Invest In The "Commentator"

We wish we could do it alone. Believe us, we are doing all that is physically possible, but in this struggle everyone must call his talents and his means. You know it is for the life of us, it is that bad. Any investment in the COMMENTATOR is investment in the future of America. If that is no good, what else is good? If the times were not emergency, we would not ask the subscribers for any help, but, as it is, we must have the help of every one of you or else we too will say, "Let George do it".

We will pay 5% interest on any sum you wish to invest in our project. You realize this is not a usual business enterprise, although, I assure you, the COMMENTATOR sells well and there is a great demand for literature which we can print. This is a crusade to change the trend of the conditions in the country and the world; a crusade you cannot afford to "let George do it".

Conclusion

The ancient prophet said that his people were destroyed because of a lack of knowledge. We too will perish, and not after many years, for the danger is imminent, because of a lack of knowledge.

So far we have not made any progress in informing the people because we have been divided. Our forces are scattered and without any plan to speak of. As it is, the enemy gets us one by one. That is the consequence of working without a plan to unite the Americans.

The Editor of this paper last summer traveled for six months visiting every state of the union surveying the situation, especially our forces. We talked with every known patriot in every state. We are happy to tell you that they are all willing to cooperate, to share their mailing lists, to distribute the COMMENTATOR and other literature which we can publish.

We cannot suit everyone. In our movement there are Protestants, Catholics, Christian Scientists, bankers, farmers, industrialists, doctors, lawyers, and laborers. Now, if all of us put our shoulders behind the wheel, we can make it very easy. The Communists and fellow travelers are doing it. What's wrong with us. Are they the only ones who can sacrifice for their cause? Let's hear from you! See what your share will be in this crusade! Write us today!

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper in U. S. A."

Published by American Commentator Publishing Co.

Stephen Nenoff President
E. Noble Business Manager

10 cents a copy or newsletters or corners. \$4.00 a year by mail.
Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will be handled with care. None will be returned unless accompanied by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. BOX 31, CEDAR CITY, UTAH

Know the Truth, and the Truth Will Make You Free!"

OUR PLATFORM

- * CHRISTIANITY AND AMERICANISM—first, last and always.
- * PRESERVE the Republic of the United States of America.
- * PRESERVE Free Enterprise.
- * ENFORCE the Monroe Doctrine.
- * CUT Government Spending—Reduce National Debt—Reduce Taxes
- * STOP Immigration until all Americans have homes and jobs.
- * COMBAT control of business by government.
- * PROSECUTE harmful monopolies, whether business or labor.
- * EXPOSE and fight off Un-American activities.
- * PERSECUTE no minority—but prevent control of the majority by any minority.
- * COMBAT foreign aid, alliances, or world superstates.
- * COMBAT all socialist projects.
- * SUPPORT our Constitution in its entirety.
- * ESTABLISH an Honest Money System to prevent depressions.
- * FIGHT Communism.

Fight Russia Now!

(EDITORIAL)

It is about time that we do plain thinking and plain talking. To speak of war between United States and Russia is no longer a wild speculation. It became plain to everyone who has used his common sense that it is inevitable. It's a matter of time. Ever since Adam where two rival powers became so widely divided and enclosed in so many fields, war inevitably followed. We have no reason to believe this case will be different. In fact, the war is on now with all its fury and bloody consequences. It is in China, in Greece, in Germany, and within every nation on our globe.

There are two worlds, ours and the Communist, and everywhere obviously in a life and death struggle. It becomes imperative for one of these two worlds to continue its existence—it must eliminate the other. They are as different as Heaven and Hell, as night and day, as black and white. These two worlds are at the stage now where only a small incident is needed to engulf the entire globe.

The war being inevitable, we will enumerate some of the reasons why our world, our way of life, our conceptions of man and society, has the advantage of having it now rather than later. Every day, nay, every hour of the day, is advantageous in the Communist world. The longer we put off the showdown, the less chance we have of winning this dreadful conflict.

1. Fight it now because the Communists will never stop carrying on the cold war until America is removed as a rival power.
2. We cannot underwrite the economic and political stability of every nation of the world; pour in more American dollars earned under the capitalistic system and still keep it healthy and going.
3. Fight now before the Socialists in our government have complete control of our economy, and then stop foolishly paying the bills for the Socialist experiments in England, France, Italy, and elsewhere, through the so-called Marshall Plan.
4. Fight now when our Army, Navy, and Air Force are still in the hands of loyal and courageous Americans.
5. Fight now and once and for all remove the fear of the entire world of the atomic bomb total destruction.

6. Fight now to open the door for millions of slaves behind the Iron Curtain in Europe and Asia for trade and cultural relations.
7. We must fight now when we still have a handful of small nations with us.
8. Fight now before the Communists take complete control of our labor unions.
9. Fight now before the clique which now runs the present Administration has given the entire world and America to Moscow.
10. Fight now because the time is on our enemy's side.
11. Fight now before Russia has piled up atomic bombs and destroyed our cities.
12. And finally, why not fight now when Russia is still unprepared and thus we have a good chance to win on the final showdown

We Predict

By the Editor

1. Russian peace belts are for "give us more time".
2. No agreements with Russia are possible on any important issue concerning the peace of the world.
3. The Congress will be forced by the end of the year to restore the main clauses of the Taft-Hartley Bill.
4. Any meeting with Stalin will result in further concessions in Communism.
5. The Administration will never undertake investigation on the Communistic-traitorous activities in the government.
6. China becoming a Russian satellite before the end of the year.
7. The State of Israel will support Russia in UNO on important issues.
8. The Republican Party is permanently divided into the New Dealers and true Americans.
9. Stalin will not come to Washington.
10. Forrestal will be forced out of Truman's cabinet within six months.

Why Dean Acheson Was Brought Back

To The State Department

The coming back of Dean Acheson to the State Department was the result of the investigation of the traitors in the government by the House Committee Investigating Un-American activities. If you remember, Dean Acheson was the man who let the so-called Russian block in the government during the war. Alger Hiss and his brother, one of them now under indictment by the Grand Jury for spying for Russia, were and are Dean Acheson's friends. What is the relationship between Felix Frankfurter of the Supreme Court, David Suss of the White House and Alger Hiss of the Russian spy ring in the government makes the most interesting disclosures nowadays.

Read the article which will appear in the COMMENTATOR entitled "Meet The Real President of the U. S. A., Felix Frankfurter." Then you will understand why the work of that Committee had to be silenced or else the disclosures might connect the spies with Mrs Roosevelt, John Foster Dulles, Henry Wallace, and others, if not with the very President, the late Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Mrs. S. Nenoff

One of our tireless workers who almost gave it all to the cause, but who never was mentioned once in the COMMENTATOR, was Mrs. S. Nenoff. She was first to volunteer to do anything we could ask no one else to do. She is in the hospital. Those of you who pray and believe in prayer are asked to remember her in your prayers. It is not only the paper, but the country needs her sacrifice and crusading spirit.

The Army-Communist Target

(NEWS FROM WASHINGTON)

The security of our country is no longer secure in the hands of our representatives. Unfortunately, present members of the Congress and the Senate seem to be more like defenders of a foreign interest, minority interests, than the interests of the American people as a whole. Former Senator O'Daniels of Texas rightly said that he quits the Senate because there are only half a dozen Senators who are still loyal to the principles and institutions of our country. The truth is there are more Senators and Congressmen who would do anything for the State of Israel than John L. Lewis and for David Dubinsky, but give never a thought or concern for the welfare of our people as a whole. Most of the present heads of different House committees are men who have long records of Communist front organizations. Most of them would not be eligible to work for the government, even under present liberal administration.

It is a sad condition, but true, that our security now lies not

with the Administration or the head of our nation. It seems our beloved Harry, to go from blunder to blunder.

The security of the nation now lies entirely in the hands of our armed forces. The Communists were less successful than any other place in infiltrating in the government, and now are armed to lick our last stand of defense. Dean Acheson was brought for the purpose by Felix Frankfurter into the government to replace the army influence and army personnel in the State Department.

The Communist primary objective at the present is to destroy that security. The campaign is on constantly in our newspapers through such columnists as Thomas Stokes, Jay Franklin, Cecil Brown, Drew Pearson, Walter Winchell and others by calling them repeatedly over the air and in their columns "Brass hats", "dumb hats", medieval hats", etc. In fact, the best way to judge Russia's moves as to her objectives for America is to watch the columns of the above commenta-

tors who not once have deviated from established Moscow policies for us.

Forrestal seems to be the man they don't like and the pressure is still on in the government to have him out.

Army Morals

While Russians are preparing their entire population in their own country and the countries they dominate for inevitable war with America, the fellow travel-and-tellers in the State Department and War Department have succeeded in issuing a directive to the Naval personnel as follows:

"(1) Naval personnel (shall) refrain from any reference to Russia... by name as a potential enemy or threat to this country; (2) We should continue to have confidence in the United Nations as an instrument to assure world peace, and there should be no expression of doubt in this respect; (3) No member of the naval service (shall) utter any comment reflecting adversely upon, or belittling the role of, any other branch of the service, and, in general, discussion of matters which might be controversial between the services (shall) be avoided in public."

The House is appropriating money—billions of dollars—for no other cause than eventual war with Russia and yet our Naval personnel is told not to even mention it. This isn't what Russia is doing. We quote here a speech made by a Russian General to a gathering in Germany:

"We aren't fools enough to tell our enemies what they can expect if they keep on sticking their pigs' snouts into our garden. But I can tell you if the Americans really believe that we do not have the atomic bomb, they are living in the same fool's paradise as Hitler did when he thought we were without the tanks and the guns to match his own."

It seems that Harry Truman's policy does not make any sense. Of course, it does, but obviously, not for the interest of the country of which he is supposed to be President.

What We Lost In China

By Upton Clapp

The situation in China is a glaring example of loss—just waiting and loss—in United States Foreign policy.

In the Nineteenth Century, and in the Twentieth until our leaders became utterly engrossed with European hates and strife, this nation had a robust and soundly policy toward our Asiatic neighbors. The Pacific Ambassadorial and diplomatic Secretary of State named John Hay gave it the title: "Open Door Policy." A nice name, not often equalled in the story of the "gimme" and touchy policies of nations toward one another.

It started (before it was named) back in the days when Yankee Clipper Ships (shaped like a fat spouse) raced to Canton from New England and back—the fastest thugola on water, and took a big cut of trade in competition with Mother England's heavier merchant marine. This then young nation just asked that the door be kept open equally to all comers—that whatever the Emperor and Mandarins allowed to any other people be allowed to our people. Even, as it said now softly, in the business of peddling Indian opium to southern China.

Arrogant Chinese imperial officers liked our Yankee spirit and frequently gave us for nothing

concessions that the European nations had to fight or argue to get.

As China weakened, as the dynasty passed, and the long period of strife between warlords began, America's Open Door became China's chief protection against being gobbed up. We sent a little army along with Europeans, Japanese and Russian contingents to the rescue of missionaries and diplomats besieged. Playing on that "Righteous Fist," (called in a cable "Boxers"), a sort of Chinese Ku Klux Klan, which was backed by a white - tan - hating Empress. Teddy Roosevelt promoted the first soldier over the old Peking wall, a Captain Crozier into a full brigadier general. When the Boxers had been destroyed we insisted that China's capital city be restored to its Empress. We kept after the Russians who had come into Manchuria until they got out.

We led the movement to give back treaty ports—sea ports the weak Chinese government had signed over to foreigners. We returned indemnity in the form of education. We bullied, pushed, cajoled and bought the British out of their strangle-hold on various departments of the Chinese government. We helped them throw the Germans out during World War One.

We began bucking the Japanese effort to take the place of the British and Germans way back in 1915. I got China experience at that time as a reporter on Jap infiltration to Woodrow Wilson—all we had at that time in the form of intelligence.

The United States ended up by fighting the most bitter war of human history to keep the Japs from closing our Open Door in China.

Then a man from Hyde Park, addressed by boys from Harvard, gave the key to Russia.

The Open Door was the most honorable, most profitable, most dignified foreign policy this nation ever had toward a temporarily weak, but potentially great and rich neighbor. Followed through, it could have protected our Pacific Flank forever, and built us a trade and industry on the Pacific Coast as great as that on the Atlantic.

We have thrown away a position. It took a hundred years to build. Wasted several billion dollars, frittered away thousands of lives in a war with Japan from which we got no fruits—all thrown away. After forcing the pagans to let our missionaries teach them Christianity and western enterprise, we are letting the new paganism, Communism, supreme Christianity once more throughout China and end the mission work that has been America's pride.

What a waste of money, waste of heroic lives, waste of what Orientals call national face!

Waste is the strange keynote of this generation. Another one will have to build again our policy toward China.

(Copyright 1949,
John F. Dille Co.)

Hate and Horror

The latest dispatches from Korea state that the Communists from the north have begun real war to take over the American-dominated southern free part of Korea. The story seems very similar to the tragedy of China. The following dispatches have been received from Sunchon, Korea, which describes the morale of the "liberating" forces as they call themselves:

"Sunchon, Korea—

Mass murder in the wake of Communist revolt has transformed this once tranquil city at the southern tip of Korea into a place of hate and horror.

Communist-led insurgents of the Korean republic's army captured this city of 40,000 persons five days ago. They held it for 24 hours before loyal government troops drove them out, Friday night.

During that time, with the wanton cruelty of children, they slaughtered an estimated 500 persons, including women and children. In hot blood they murdered entire families.

They virtually wiped out the police force of approximately 100 men, killing their families, too, and burning their household belongings, in a senseless orgy of destruction."

The Iron Curtain Reaches U.S.A.

It seems, even in our own country where we pride ourselves on freedom and liberty, that, unless you sympathize with the Communist movement, you cannot enter an American theater or give a concert in any city of our land. The Communist sympathizers have complete control of so-called art, science, and literature. Recently the Chicago Opera Company hired a conductor from Germany to conduct their orchestra. The traitorous minority soon discovered that the famous conductor did not have any Communist, or at least Socialist, affiliations, and forced Chicagoans to cancel the contract of the famous conductor.

Walter Gieseking, famous pianist, met the same fate. He was cleared by our Military Government in Germany and the State Department in Washington for 28 concerts with the first scheduled New York concert January 24 at Carnegie Hall. The ticket in Carnegie Hall was sold months in advance, people coming from as far as Virginia, Ohio, and Pennsylvania to hear the famous pianist. As soon as the B'Nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League, American Jewish Congress, the Jewish War Veterans, and the Non-Orthodox Anti-Nazi League heard of it, they forced the Immigration Department, by the most undemocratic Un-American method to cancel the permit

for entry of Walter Gieseking. His sins are identical with the orchestra leader — namely, he has been active in the Communist movement in Europe. To the above organizations, unless you are a Communist or Socialist, you are a "Nazi," "Fascist," "Mao," or "Fascist."

RED DEAN'S FRIENDS

Strangely and very obviously, these advocates of Democracy never said a word of protest when the Red Dean of Canterbury applied for a lecture tour in the United States. In fact, most of the leaders want on record that if we stopped the Communist Dean from England from coming to sell us Communism we were undemocratic and Fascist. They forced the State Department to issue him a visa. They were his audience wherever he went.

Anyone who fought Communism at home was immediately branded Anti-Semitic because he fought those obnoxious traitors. Now, you can fool the people for some time and maybe you can fool all of them all the time, but there is a great day coming when the majority will wake up and realize who is the enemy in their midst and send him back where he comes from, or to whomsoever he loves the best.

Christianity On Trial In Hungary

The tragedy of the Hungarian people is a tragedy throughout Russia and her satellite countries. One of the most hated sins is believing in God. The Communists discovered that they could not force the people to believe in the Iron Curtain is the Christian Church.

Ten million Christians were martyred for their faith in Soviet Russia, and the last active now are freezing to death in Siberia. Cardinal Mindszenty and his followers are the last remaining opposition in Hungary.

The philosopher of the Communist Party, their ideological chief, is Josef Reval, a Jew.

Erno Gero, the all-powerful Minister of Transportation and Communication.

Vilmos Vass is the Secretary of the Hungarian Supreme Economic Council, a Jew.

Andor Barbi, Secretary General of the National Planning Office, assisted by Irma Vida, a Jew.

However, the dreadful Chief of the Political Police is Garbor Balazs, a Jew.

These are the men who carry the ruthless campaign against the Christian Church and are determined to exterminate all of those who still dare to believe in the founder of western civilisation, the God of the Christian world.

Establishing a Beachhead

The Americans have two choices to make concerning Communism. One let things go as they are and, sooner than most of us realize, Communism will spread its Iron Curtain over our nation. Communism, like a cancer, has already infiltrated our republic and is eating the vitals of our people, especially the younger generation. Indirectly, it is taught in our schools, it is preached in our churches, broadcast over our radios, and its deadly germs are emanating from national book clubs. It is a very late hour and for the Communists to finish their paralyzing work, all we have to do is just do nothing. Rather, "let George do it".

The second choice is fighting Communism. We might as well make up our minds and at this late hour make every possible effort, and employ every means at our disposal to save ourselves from death and destruction.

We often hear of the fundamental difference of ideological background between Communism and Americanism. Communism is based on materialistic view of man and his society which rightly should be called the Athiestic conception of man and society.

The American institutions and Bill of Rights are by-products of an American Christian background. Christianity, we have said many times, is the only antidote to Communism. With Christianity goes very closely our Nationalism. That is, the love of one for his own country. No nation or tribe of people ever sur-

vived once that love disappeared from its citizens. In ancient Greece, Rome and Egypt, to love one's country was the highest virtue a man could have.

The Communist and Atheist forces realize the importance of this ideological base. That is why, through our schools and press, they are destroying these true socialist fundamentals for our survival. Any international institution, society, etc., whose ideas are based on these two fundamental plans is detrimental and destructive to America. That is why our opposition to UNO, UNESCO, and other international now known setups.

Here is our base on which we will stand at Cedar City. The base of our ideological stand will be Christ and love for our own country. This will be our guiding light. Anything that contributes to bringing people close to Christ, the Saviour of mankind, and love for the country and its institutions, we will be for. And the opposite, anything that does not bring people to Christ and love of our own country above any country in the world, we will be against.

90% FOR US

The factual situation is this in the country. Ninety percent of the people, if informed of these issues, will be on our side, but, as it is now, uninformed, they are on the enemy's side. Those who believe in these truths to be successful, must have a plan of work, must meet, discuss these plans and coordinate their activities so

(Continued on page 7)

BOOKS FOR SALE

TWO WORLDS, U.S.A. AND U.S.S.R. by Stephen Nenoff	\$1.00
TEACHING TREASON, by Stephen Nenoff	1.00
BEHIND THE LACE CURTAIN OF THE Y.M.C.A., by Joseph P. Kamp	.50
MOSCOW'S MASTER PLAN FOR SOVIET- IZING AMERICA	1.00
MEET THE REAL PRESIDENT OF THE U.S.A.—FELIX FRANKFURTER (Advance Sale)	1.00

Address Your Order to:

Book Department

AMERICAN COMMENTATOR
P. O. Box 31 — Cedar City, Utah

Any one of these books free with a year's subscription
to the "COMMENTATOR"

We Are Arming Russia

Washington: No one seems to realize how in the world it happened and why it does, but the facts are obvious. Believe it or not, we are arming Russia through the Marshall Plan so she can destroy us. As we stated in an early issue, the Marshall Plan originated in a secret meeting somewhere in Poland or Bulgaria. It was to follow Lenin's admonition, "Make capitalism spend itself to death and destruction."

We were deluged with letters asking for an explanation of our foolish Un-American stand against the Marshall Plan. The truth, however, still is not told in our daily press to the people of our financial aid to the western part of Europe. Practically all the countries that we are helping to rehabilitate and supposedly avert the menace of Communism from have concluded trade treaties with our enemy, Russia. They are sending machines, locomotives, machine tools, ball bearings, electric appliances, and other war essential materials in exchange for Russia's good will toward them.

Senator Malone (R., Nev.) who just returned from overseas investigation as to how the Marshall Plan monies are spent, made the following revelation:

"I found just this. While we are trying to contain Russia with a vast outpouring of billions of dollars, Great Britain, The Netherlands

andlandia, France, and Belgium are sending everything from monkey wrenches to locomotives to the Russians."

The British are selling tin direct from Singapore to Russia. They're shipping electric motors, oil apparatus, steam cranes, tugs, and dredgers."

From the western part of Germany where the intensity between East and West is so strenuous, they are trading with the Soviets by sending all the machinery they can produce. Even Italy is forced to yield to the Reds' demands. To please the Northern master, playing both warring camps, the Italians have made a similar treaty with the Reds. Through the Marshall Plan we are building factories in Italy for machine tools, airplanes, automobiles, and ball bearings, and the Italian are finding Russia is the greatest market for these war essential materials.

England Sends Planes to Russia

Recently the news came out from Russia that they had the fastest airplane in the world today, even faster than the one we have invented. However, the dispatch failed to state that the engines for these planes were manufactured in Great Britain, financed by American taxpayers' money through the Marshall Plan. In fact, it is noticeable that any country that does not trade

with Russia, like Spain, Argentina, somehow or another, does not receive any Marshall Plan money. One in a million, this could be a coincidence, but the unfortunate truth is that the Communists and Socialists who originated and are managing the Marshall Plan have planned it this way. These two groups are guided by Lenin, "make Capitalism spend itself to death and destruction".

The Communist plan behind Truman's pronouncement of world wide Marshall Plan reconstruction financed by American taxpayers' money is bold and twisted. Thus far, the Marshall Plan has been financing Russian armament indirectly, but now that we are going to ship the war essential materials to Russia and Russian satellite countries, the excuse will be "they might fall in love with us".

The only weapon that Russia knows and understands is our military might. The Administration "brain-trusters" noticeably are trying to cut appropriations for our national defense by billions. Their motto is billions for everybody and everything else around the world, but not a penny, if possible, for our national defense.

Frankfurter and his Harvard "hot dog boys" planned it that way. Wake up if you want to live.

A Good Book

Joseph P. Kamp, a former magazine and newspaper editor and one of the best authorities in the country on subversive activities of different Communist front organizations, has written a book which should be in the hands of all the Christian Americans. It is about the Communist infiltration in Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA), entitled, BEHIND THE LACE CURTAIN OF THE YWCA.

Earl Browder boasted quite a few years ago that he had at least 8,000 preachers in our nation who mount the pulpit every Sunday morning and Sunday night preaching Communism, preparing the nation for a Socialist state. That was some years ago. Now the number is increased. We easily find that there are at least 20,000 preachers who directly and indirectly are siding the Communist movement in this country. Most of them, if not all, are members of the Federal Council of Christian Churches in America, a fellow travelers Christian organization. The Marxist movement knows that by theory and experience, the greatest obstacle in the way of conquering the world is Christian faith, or we should say Christ. There is no other potential barrier. In every country inside or outside the Iron Curtain, the Christian Church is the only body which fights the Communists successfully and constantly. The Communists realized that and began infiltration into YMCA and YWCA, Methodist and Baptist denominations, and the so-called liberal branch of the Catholic Church headed by Bishop Sheen of Chicago. Now some of the greatest defenders of the Communist and Socialist movement in this country are, unfortunately, fellow traveler preachers, especially around Union Theological Seminary in New York City. Instead of training ministers to preach the Gospel, the are manufacturing Moscow agents. Compare the program of the Federal Council of Churches with that of the Communist party, and you will find there is very little difference from one to the other. Attend some of the meetings of the YWCA and YMCA. Most of them, if they don't have an out-and-out Communist as a speaker, usually have someone who follows the party line.

The situation is documented very fully by Joseph Kamp in his book BEHIND THE LACE CURTAIN OF THE YWCA. Someone should write a smaller book on the YMCA. A book like that should be in the hands of every Christian, especially those natives who are contributing every year millions of dollars in support of this Communist front organization.

We do not say that the members of the YWCA's or YMCA's are Communists. Many of them are good Americans with good sound background and brains, but the leadership is Communistic. We recommend very highly this little book, the price of which is 50 cents. You could secure it through our office.

ESTABLISHING A BEACHHEAD

as to produce results. As we went around the country we found that there are groups of loyal and good citizens in practically every city in our land, but so divided and unorganized that their efforts to save the republic from destruction are feeble and they are thus easy prey for the enemy.

In Cedar City we will try to make that effort and unite those scattered forces of our loyal Americans. We are building our own small community where only loyal and Christian Americans can enter. There, away from big city scums and hoodlums, in the beautiful Rocky Mountains, we will plan an offensive for the rebirth of America. We need a place in this land of ours we can call our very own, where you can be American all you wish and do not have to apologize for being a Christian.

In combating Communism in this country as elsewhere, always we should remember that we are dealing with a treacherous, cunning and merciless group. Murder

is one of their means of gaining an end. The Nationalists, the loyal Americans, will be willing shortly, not only to talk, but to fight for their lives and for that which they hold dear in our society. We need a leader and leaders. Let's hope that providence will bring us someone who will take the bag and we will follow him, but, until then, until he and they arrive, we will work like beavers, like John the Baptist, and prepare the way for him. We do not want to overthrow anything except the enemy of our republic. We intend to fight only with lawful means, but, for the life of us, we must remember from whom we are, so-called Minute Men who have dedicated their lives to Christ and their country.

You cannot be neutral in this struggle — you are either for America or against — either for God or against Him. Neutrality helps the enemy, the Satan. Will you join our forces and make this plan for our action possible. Let us hear from you.

FIGHT COMMUNISM THROUGH
"THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR"
SEND A COPY TO A FRIEND

The Author of
**"TWO WORLDS—
U.S.A.—U.S.S.R."**

has written another classic which is destined to make history in America

"TEACHING TREASON"

A Documented Summary of
Un-American Propaganda in our educational system

By STEPHEN NENOFF
Editor, "American Commentator"
Author of "Two Worlds—U.S.A.—U.S.S.R."

Order Your Copy
through the
Book Department
of the
"Commentator"

Will Stalin Come to Washington?

Washington: What for? Stalin is nobody's fool. Why should he come to Washington and spoil the good work of his men here. Let's see what he would want from us that he should undertake such a long journey; that we are not doing right along, that his men, in and out of the Administration, are not doing for the Communist benefit. Now if the things Stalin wants us to do are asked by him officially, we are liable to do the opposite, but if his men within the Administration, if his men on the radio, in the newspaper are working for the very same thing, especially when they are tagged "progressive", "liberal", and "democratic", then why should he come over!

Take, for example, the conduct of our foreign policies. The Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, Sen. Connally of Texas, is the same old man who accompanied Roosevelt at the famous previous pow-wow with Stalin. Didn't he bend Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria, Rumania, China, and Estonia to Stalin? When Stalin had such a role in the Administration in working and appeasing the Communists, why should he come over?

Stalin's Friend in the White House

David Niles is Stalin's friend in the White House. Between David Niles, Sammy Rosenman, and Ben Cohen, who write Truman's speeches, advising him on national and international problems, why should Stalin come in and spoil the good works for him. Stalin would want us to stop the investigation of the Communist activities in the government. Truman was doing all right himself on that score. In spite of the overwhelming evidence that there were traitors in the government selling us right and left to the Russians, our illustrious President called it a red herring.

Stalin would want a "hands off" policy in China abandoning Chiang Kai Shek's Nationalist Government. The pinkies in the State Department did just that. Chiang Kai Shek was a Christian man in a hasten country and has been fighting the Communists now for many years. Stalin didn't like him, neither did our State Department.

Stalin would want to white-wash the Communist leaders now on trial in New York City. The Administration will find a way to do Joe's way on that

score. Why should Stalin come over and make us mad?

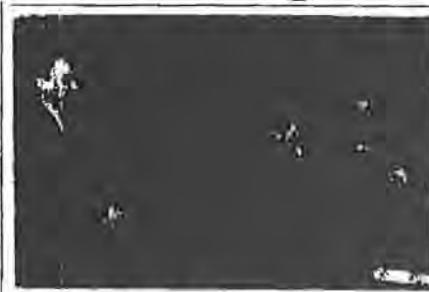
Spend Us To Destruction

The best thing Stalin would wish for America at this point when Communist Russia fears only power and military might is bigger and better Marshall Plans so we can spend ourselves to destruction. He doesn't care how much money we spend around the world as long as we keep economically weak and militarily isolated to wage successful wars. His men are doing all right in Washington. It wasn't enough, spending money in the western part of Europe—now we guarantee every morning a milk bottle on the doorstep of every living soul on the earth. Either we deliver the goods or else they say they are going Communist. According to Stalin, things are going all right. We build factories around the world so we can supply Stalin with machine-tractors, and guns. Why should he come to Washington and ask for more?

Stalin doesn't like our force. Who can blame him for that. His outdistances us already. The Congress wanted a seventy-five air fleet. The President's advisors made him a forty-five. Good old Joe has friends here, he doesn't need to come over. Take men like Claude Pepper, Senator Lucas, Representative Sabot of Illinois, Representative Cellier of New York, Senator Hubert Humphrey of Minnesota, Hale Boggs, Douglas, and Vito Marcantonio—Stalin couldn't have picked any better servants. They never fail to follow the party line.

Stalin would want us to yield to the labor union bosses. He would want us to repeal the Taft-Hartley Measure. Why his men are doing wonderful work. David Dubinsky, who took the place of Sidney Hillman in the war days, is undisputed boss now of labor policy. Why should Stalin come over and spoil their marvelous work.

There isn't the slightest possibility of bloody Joe Stalin coming to America unless he is insane. As for Truman, it all depends what his Marxist advisors will cook for him. One thing is sure, there will be some kind of a meeting for further appearance of Stalin. If compromise comes it will not be on Stalin's part. If any peace treaty is written we will be called to give more concessions to Joe.



The above picture is the Editorial Board of the Communist daily newspaper, "The Daily Worker". They are honored with the Red "Dean" of Canterbury. Take a good look at their faces. In the management of the Communist Party in America there isn't one American. The men who are directing the Communist conspiracy in America are led by a traitorous minority group. If persecution of the minority ever comes to America, it will not be because of the shape of the nose or the color of the face. The American ideological background will never allow such a narrow view of his fellow man, but if any persecution comes to the minority, it will be solely because they do not value the freedom and benefit which this country offers.

In the recent Congressional investigation of spy activities in the Federal government, it was noticeable that men accused of treason in high and low places were predominantly, if not 100 percent, some chthonic minority—not Irish.

The COMMENTATOR never subscribes to racial, religious, or political discrimination. The time is coming when certain facts must be brought out for the people to see that their tolerance, their respect for the other fellow, has been exploited by certain traitorous minorities, and further tolerance to the intolerant among us is suicidal. They use our Bill of Rights as they can destroy them. Either stop them now and send them to the country they love the best, or else they will do to us as the brethren Communists in China, Korea, and elsewhere are doing to those who tolerated them.

The Red Dean of Canterbury, who is one of the directors of the "Communist Daily Worker" in London, somehow or another failed to visit us. We do not blame him because he wouldn't have found a chair to sit on in our place, but in the "Daily Worker" in New York, with these traitors he seems happy and satisfied.

We said before, Harry S Truman is basically and naturally a good loyal American. If the suns he commits were his own, they would be also only as a result of incompetence. They cannot hurt so powerful a nation as ours, but in the hands of clever conspirators, and he seems to yield to their designs, he could be very dangerous to the well-being of our nation and the world. But the tragedy is that Harry Truman does not know that he is not the President. He does not realize that his misguided policies could destroy not only this nation, but the entire world.

We shall see in the following article, which will appear in the COMMENTATOR, how this man, through his agents, controls entirely our Congress, our labor unions, many industries, and no news paper of any significance dares even mention the name of our real President. We will see what the plans of Felix Frankfurter are for America, for Britain, for France, and who are the men in our country and elsewhere who help him put them over.

We urge the readers of the COMMENTATOR to make an extra effort to acquaint their fellow citizens with this astounding "believe it or not", how a little man with no reason to dislike the land and the people who gave him so much to be thankful for—hates our way of life and institutions, and if not removed from the position he holds in and out of the government, at this late hour, he will make slaves of all of us.

(To be Continued)

Meet the Real President Continued from Page I

Felix Frankfurter and his men have been able to supply speakers to lodges, to Christian churches, to fraternal organizations with one purpose, solely to bring to destruction the institutions which are the cornerstone of our country.

31-1, 15, 22-001

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF USA.

Vol. 4 No. 2

February 10, 1951

10c A Copy, \$4.00 a Year

Sec. 2446, U. S. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 14

HOW CAN WE TRUST THEM?

From Behind The Iron Curtain

On December 14, 1947, I was arrested and taken to State Security headquarters in Rovinje. Captain Nikuloff, of the 51st Infantry, was in charge of my case. The charges against me were based on my alleged association with an underground center, the aims of which supposedly were to assist the families of political prisoners and conservative cause leaders, to establish anti-communist units in the Army, and to carry out organized sabotage against the regime.

To begin with, Captain Nikuloff asked me to confirm the above-mentioned aims of the organization, as well as to supply information regarding the extent of its operations. He stated and expected sources of assassination, whether or not it maintained any contact with the political emigration abroad and, particularly, with Dr. G. M. Dimitrov. Having thus acquainted me with some of the points on his agenda, he gave me what could be described as a dirty look and a severe blow to the head, as a result of which I fell flat on the floor. This "investigation", obviously, was already underway.

When I recovered sufficiently to stand up, the same questions were repeated. I gave no answers. My silence had an infuriating effect on Captain Nikuloff and his assistants, Bachuroff, Steff and Milosoff. They all jumped at my neck, one biting wherever he could find an exposed spot. When they tired of this experience, they tied my hand and leg with wire and pulled my feet in the corridor, where they suspended me head down in front of office No. 13. Then they hung weights on my arms. This, apparently, was not enough for my tormentors, for one of them jumped on me, thereby adding considerably to my own weight.

Understandably, the wire was cutting into my wrists which began to bleed. My head became heavy, as if it were an added weight of iron on my body. At one time I vaguely heard a voice shouting: "I'll gladly drink all your blood; you dirty Commie!" Soon after that I fainted.

When I regained consciousness, I found myself in a "cement" basin, cold water running over me from several faucets. My body was numb. A vain attempt to scratch myself a little was immediately discouraged by a blow in the head followed by the angry voice of Bachuroff: "Die you ———."

A little later two agents took me to another room. Water was dripping from my clothes, and blood — from my hands. The same interrogators were still around. They showed me with the same questions, only in yet more severe form. "I do not know anything," which was followed by another beating, by another questioning and by another refusal to talk; by another questioning — and so on, until Inspector Chakuroff raised his hands in desperation, and ordered me carried to the basement.

"Let him rot there." I heard his angry voice as they were leading me away. "until he makes up his mind in over that month of his."

I remained in the cold basement for 18 days with my wet clothes hanging onto me, my teeth chattering, my stomach in agony from hunger. On the 18th day — January 2, 1948 — I was taken out and the "interrogation" continued. Again the same questions, and again the same answer. Only the questioner was different. This time they were sticking needles under my nails. My bleeding fingers and my agony seemed to give sufficient servants of the "people's government" considerable satisfaction, but that was about all they could get from me. As a result of which I was back in the basement for another 48 days. Finally, on January 24, 1948, I was treated to a series of electric shocks. The power jolts brought me several times to a point near-death, but again they failed to get my "confession." After a total of 88 days of ordeal (in those at State Security headquarters

(CONTINUED ON BACK PAGE)

BANKRUPT LEADERSHIP . . .

This is a very mild description of the present leadership, against our deadly enemy, international communism. The more soliloquies we would be a treacherous leadership. We are going to lose this war worse as you live. It seems to us that this war is like a race, letting ourselves behind a rat to a dog trying to exterminate rats. Could a shrewd sly dog with say power in exterminate his own kind? And that is exactly what the present new deal administration is trying to persuade the American people to do. Trying to mobilize us, our lives and our resources, bolded men and women, whose records, whose activities are as Red as Joe Stalin's soldiers.

Harry "The Red Herring" Truman

Harry's record should be known to every American that he is in the White House because:

1. D. R. I. has tortured the Reds, which his predecessor, P. D. B. did not. Interfering in the administration, Government investigating committees, reputable citizens, proved, time and time again, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that before, during and after the last world war, the America's material and moral weight has been employed to build and to serve international communism. All the terrible acts we made during and after the war were authorized by spies in our administration and communists sympathizers. These men did nothing. Furthermore, he aided with the traitors.

2. R. D. I. has tortured the Reds, which his predecessor, P. D. B. did not. Interfering in the administration, Government investigating committees, reputable citizens, proved, time and time again, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that before, during and after the last world war, the America's material and moral weight has been employed to build and to serve international communism. All the terrible acts we made during and after the war were authorized by spies in our administration and communists sympathizers. These men did nothing. Furthermore, he aided with the traitors.

3. R. D. I. has tortured the Reds, which his predecessor, P. D. B. did not. Interfering in the administration, Government investigating committees, reputable citizens, proved, time and time again, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that before, during and after the last world war, the America's material and moral weight has been employed to build and to serve international communism. All the terrible acts we made during and after the war were authorized by spies in our administration and communists sympathizers. These men did nothing. Furthermore, he aided with the traitors.

4. R. D. I. has tortured the Reds, which his predecessor, P. D. B. did not. Interfering in the administration, Government investigating committees, reputable citizens, proved, time and time again, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that before, during and after the last world war, the America's material and moral weight has been employed to build and to serve international communism. All the terrible acts we made during and after the war were authorized by spies in our administration and communists sympathizers. These men did nothing. Furthermore, he aided with the traitors.

5. R. D. I. has tortured the Reds, which his predecessor, P. D. B. did not. Interfering in the administration, Government investigating committees, reputable citizens, proved, time and time again, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that before, during and after the last world war, the America's material and moral weight has been employed to build and to serve international communism. All the terrible acts we made during and after the war were authorized by spies in our administration and communists sympathizers. These men did nothing. Furthermore, he aided with the traitors.

6. R. D. I. has tortured the Reds, which his predecessor, P. D. B. did not. Interfering in the administration, Government investigating committees, reputable citizens, proved, time and time again, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that before, during and after the last world war, the America's material and moral weight has been employed to build and to serve international communism. All the terrible acts we made during and after the war were authorized by spies in our administration and communists sympathizers. These men did nothing. Furthermore, he aided with the traitors.

7. R. D. I. has tortured the Reds, which his predecessor, P. D. B. did not. Interfering in the administration, Government investigating committees, reputable citizens, proved, time and time again, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that before, during and after the last world war, the America's material and moral weight has been employed to build and to serve international communism. All the terrible acts we made during and after the war were authorized by spies in our administration and communists sympathizers. These men did nothing. Furthermore, he aided with the traitors.

8. R. D. I. has tortured the Reds, which his predecessor, P. D. B. did not. Interfering in the administration, Government investigating committees, reputable citizens, proved, time and time again, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that before, during and after the last world war, the America's material and moral weight has been employed to build and to serve international communism. All the terrible acts we made during and after the war were authorized by spies in our administration and communists sympathizers. These men did nothing. Furthermore, he aided with the traitors.

Dean Acheson

Here is the man who is second in command. He is the very man who led the group of conspirators within the administration and who are responsible for the present status of international communism. Dean Acheson was the man who was instrumental in getting the trap for our boys in Korea and now is planning another one in Europe for us. His faithful friends, his bosom pals, spies, traitors and enemies of us and our institutions. Mrs. Acheson, it has been written, that she helped raise a quarter of a million dollars for the defense of the occupied app., Alsace Lorraine. Would it be crazy, insane to trust our lives and all our safety in such a treacherous bands?

George Marshall

He is the man who is supposed to be third in command in this obnoxious capitalist communism. He is an old man. He is not and never has been a leader of men. His promises among the rank and file are infeasible because he could carry orders without authority. He permitted Pearl Harbor. He knew it was coming and he let thousands of boys die without a chance of fighting back. He stood like a useless furniture in all the halls where the crooked deals were made for the benefit of international communism. The

(CONTINUED ON BACK PAGE)

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper In U.S.A."
PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PUBLISHING CO.
THREE A MONTH — 16th & 25th.

Stephen Neufeld President
E. Nohle Business Manager
16 cents a copy on newsstands or carriers. \$4.00 a year by mail.
Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will
be handled with care. News will be returned unless accompanied
by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. Box 31 Cedar City, Utah

Makes Him Quake!

American Commentator
Cedar City, Utah
Dear Brother Neufeld:

I have read the information in your paper for some time and the excruciating information about makes me quake. If it were not true I suppose you could be made to suffer for defamation. Since you are now arrested for trial it seems a fair deduction that you are stating the truth. What may finally come to pass seems too horrid to contemplate.

I want my sister to receive your paper for a time, so he can be informed of the awful results that are likely to take place in course of time. So I enclose a bill to pay for copies of the paper mailed to him. Please re-subscribe for it when the subscription is renewed. Please begin with January 10 issue. If he does not subscribe when renewal is due please let me know. Following are name and address:

Cordially Your Friend C. R. C.

Is Anna Rosenberg America's "Anna Pauker"?

We certainly are living in very strange times. One wonders how long the republic will stand the onslaught from within and without. The administration is doing everything possible to destroy us. The Romanian Jezebel is ANNA PAUKER. The Bulgarian Jezebel is TOLKA DRAGOLOKHEVA. Who's Jezebel is well known now in the entire world. Truman gave us a Jezebel too in the name of Anna Rosenberg. She can't be anything else but a Jezebel. She has been a Jezebel most of her adult life, and like the Biblical Jezebel, she, too, directly or indirectly, will contribute her part toward the destruction of our way of life and institutions.

The Senate Committee hurried in whitewash her and give her a clean bill of health. Not because they were suspicious of her loyalty, but simply because they were afraid of Anna Rosenberg's powerful backing for Assistant Secretary of Defense Through Anna Rosenberg, Truman was making peace with the Eastern Communistic elements, with the left-wing branch of his Democratic party. If there ever was a crazy man in politics, Truman will get the prize. Here, we are, engaged in war, the most decisive struggle in the history of our country, and who did he pick for the most important and difficult job in this struggle but a person who is known to come out from a crowd, to come out from a people; to come out from a tribe, who not only originates the germ of our enemy, but they developed it and are still representative of it today.

Yes, the Senators were afraid of Anna Rosenberg's powerful friends, Felix Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch, David Dubinsky, David Lilienthal!

Anna Rosenberg, Friend Of

Sydney Hillman

We look mighty silly at this stage of the game, to name a communist, a communist isn't only those that carry a communist party (CONTINUED ON PAGE THREE)

February 10, 1951

Page 2

READERS' FORUM

Free People In A Free Land Write What They Think

No Unity Under Truman

Newburg, Arkansas

Dear Mr. Neufeld:
Just received a copy of the Commentator yesterday. I thought your previous issue could not be beat but must say that the last one is better than ever, especially the article "No Unity Under Truman". That certainly is God's truth. Eisenhower, MacArthur, Acheson and the rest of them should be, for the survival of our country, expelled at once. Any sensible American who has read the paper for the last few years should know by now that any man Truman picks whether he's a Commander or Street Cleaner shouldn't be trusted. I'm surprised why he kept so long MacArthur for Commander MacArthur should have known that they sent him to Korea to be defeated and disgraced.

Another thought, the history of our Country certainly justifies the prophecy of Benjamin Franklin. You are doing the Country a real service by bringing out, especially at this time when we are fighting Communists who are led by Zionist Jews.

Could we be so dumb, as the American people, not to see this tie-up. For our life's sake why don't the people read the publication of the Com. "Investigating the Un-American Activities". It should serve for the most ignorant among us that all the traitors, traitors and communists, all of them are Zionist Jews.

Can you blame the German people for their attitude toward the traitors in their midst? And why in the world did we stop them while they were on their way to destroy Communist Russia?

The Nazis are plain and I hope in goodness people read that the Zionist Jews who do not wear defeat of Russia. Anna Rosenberg, head of our defense, will see to it that we lose this coming war.

At this late hour the job of everyone of us is to distribute literature of the kind you publish and pray to God for deliverance. For the enclosed stamp please mail me a bundle of the latest issues.

Yours for impeachment of Truman and his bunch. D. L. C.

Never Died!

Dallas, Utah
The American Commentator,
Cedar City, Utah
Dear Friends:

Just received the January 25 issue of your paper, and congratulate you on the article, "No Unity Under Truman".

I may subscribe for your paper, but before doing so want assurance that it

Thanks

Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Neufeld:
God bless you and help you in your effort. Enclosed is my small monthly contribution toward your work.

P. C.

Topic!

Bair Lake City

Dear Friends:
I think your issue of January 25 hits the target, especially the article "Benjamin Franklin, the American Prophet".

Mrs. E. L. F.

Three Score & Ten

Wyoming

Dear Mr. Neufeld:

I received my copy of your paper Jan. 25 and I will say its the pleasantest — I am every one in this I. S. A. should hate a copy. I only wish we had some money, we are elderly couple, past the 70 mark. We do all our work only in the summer so have to be very careful about managing to make ends meet. I have a sonner as I have gotten to send 10 names. Maybe some of them will subscribe and pass on the good work.

Mrs. T. H.

(is not anti-Semitic. Fight Jews who are subversives, yes, but don't fight Jews who are patriotic as you and I.

The policies of Anna Rosenberg are wrong. Fight those policies. Frankfurter is wrong. Please keep fighting.

But above all, don't fight such gifted, forceful writers as George Sokolsky, a Jew who has been helping the Roosevelt and Truman "duels" for years!

It would be tragic for patriotic Americans to embrace communism at this juncture. Furthermore, there is reason to believe that anti-semitism plays into the hands of the International Communists. Don't, above all, fall into that trap.

Discreetly, R. H. M.

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

P. O. Box No. 31

Cedar City, Utah

STEPHEN NEUFELD, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

ONE YEAR \$4.00

TWO YEARS \$7.00

SINGLE COPY \$1.00

100 COPIES IN BULK \$4.00

Published on the 10th and 25th of each Month

Data On Harold Rugg

AMERICA, May 17, 1941, p. 149. Approximately 15 years the Rugg Social-Selene textbooks began displacing the traditional courses in history, civics, geography and combining those subjects with other topics in one multiple-text course.

The six now used in 8,000 public school systems. He has been very successful in imposing his views on millions of boys and girls...opponents assert that Dr. Rugg is concerned not so much with educating young America as with indoctrinating it...to condition minds for "creeping collectivism."

Issued recently by the *Guardian of American Education* was a bulletin... "Undermining Our Republic." It says of the Rugg textbooks... "the coming era is placed within the students' vision. It is to be an era of Marxist Socialism... the receptive student is converted by the Rugg system to support... the kind of 'social reconstruction' advanced by Prof. Rugg and his 'Frontier Thinkers', p. 160, debunking references in the Rugg text to the Fathers of the Country and to the manner in which the Constitution was begun... glowing references to Soviet Russia... insistence on the 'coming social change'... appear to be... highly questionable... For the most part of growing America Dr. Rugg does not believe in the old basic principles of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution."

THE AMERICAN LEAGUE MAGAZINE, May, 1941, "Ours Not to Reason Why" by Hamilton Hicks, p. 5. "Dr. Rugg is the author of social science textbooks used by millions of little children ranging in age from 11-16 years... Rugg

TIME UNKAT TEHOKOLOGY... Italy committed himself in favor of totalitarianism. He writes on page 181, of same book, "The national economic system must be reconstructed to provide for central control... p. 7 "The Rugg Social Science Series... are admirably constructed... without arousing the suspicion of the parents of the little children... When thoughts of the toll grow up to take over the government, abolish the Constitution, and establish a collective dictatorship, it would not matter if the private caught on... control everywhere, can be secured with a (Rugg) strike for totalitarianism. Block his 17 school books (74 editions) out of 20,000, it guides for teachers... In popular works books, the BIG GRIND TIMEHOKOLOGY (c. 21) is said... "Thus through the schools of the child we shall disseminate... a new conception of government... that will embrace all the collective activities of art" (p. 51). Mr. Rugg is far too astute propagandist to disclose his real purpose in any one textbook. His object is to be accomplished sublimely, by degrees, through the progressive study of a series of 18 books.

Like Hitler, Rugg gathered... Hammond followers by stating his aims clearly in a article in *TIMEHOKOLOGY* and obscured the public by slowly denying the implications of that book, while carrying them out in the letter. THE UNKAT TEHOKOLOGY is Rugg's Main Kampf... the author preaches racial miscegenation; statements of fact phrased to carry more weight than they deserve; and suppressed conclusions all leading to discredit the two-party system. In his History of American Government and Culture (on page 482, Rugg says, "Some leaders are suggesting... the abolition of political parties." He does not state what leaders nor does he say that whatever they are their following and influence are negligible. This child is left with the impression that influential American political and industrial leaders have decided (p. 48) that political parties should be abandoned as they have been in Russia... and Italy (p. 48). His proposals for a planned collectivism would destroy the constitution and democracy (p. 48). Rugg did not start life as a teacher. He was raised to deal in mass production, the regimentation of men and materials. Perhaps that is why totalitarianism does not offend him.

AMERICA, May 10, 1941, (p. 11) "A new name - The Free Company - has appeared in the world of propaganda and a series of broadcasts by this company over the radio network of the Columbia Broadcasting System... The Department of Justice of the United States decided to seize the series, and organized a group of writers and actors and radio workers, largely of Hollywood. The charges against all the broadcasts, except the first, is that they add up to subtle left-wing propaganda... the second in the series... written by Marc Cawley... entitled "The Note on Lincoln's Chest" - a committee of the California American Legion signed about this time the whole program was a gift of bit of propaganda in favor of the continued use of Dr. Rugg's textbooks in the schools of America."

THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER, April, 1941, Radical Educators seek to teach youth to undermine Americanism. Director, (p. 11) "Another progressive pad a member of the Board of Editors of Frontiers of Democracy has just released a 20-page book THAT MEN MAY UNDERSTAND, which presents a personal effort to prove... that he is a good American. The author is Harold O. Rugg, one of the small group of "Frontier Thinkers" - slouch advocates of a "New Social Order". Mr. Rugg... whose textbooks are in approximately 8,000 school systems, and, according to him, have enjoyed a sale of approximately \$100,000 volumes."

THE NATIONAL ENQUIRER, May, 1941, (p. 2) "Obituaries said that... in Georgia the state board of Education, in the interest of public welfare... has removed the Rugg books from the list of free textbooks... In Kentucky the attorney general has ruled that the Rugg series is not to be used by any school in that state. Two of the cities taking the lead in the fight... are Los Angeles... and East Cleveland... where definite action has been taken. The National Americanism Commission will be glad to furnish documented material to show that the Rugg books are collectivist and socialist."

CURRENT BIOGRAPHY, Vol. 2 No. 5, May, 1941, p. 48. "Rugg's Being in Dis-

Anna Rosenberg

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO)

card. Hasn't it been proven from the investigation of the communist conspiracy that those who damage us the most were never even at party meetings. That is why so many communists, for very good reasons, called themselves democrats, liberal progressives, progressive people's representatives, Roosevelt's followers, and one-world advocates. Anna Rosenberg belongs to all of them.

She was a friend of HYDEKILLMAN, who in 1931 was expelled from the American Federation of Labor for being outspoken to his revolutionary affiliation. Anna Rosenberg's friend, Hynde Killman, was in 1931 William Z. Foster, the chairman of the communist party in U.S.A., to Moscow to represent his action at the Congress of Red Trade Union International. That Anna Rosenberg is a friend of Hynde Killman, who has been in jail for his communist activities and worked most of his life to promote international communism, that would have been enough justification for the part of the Senate Committee not to approve her appointment for the top job of our defense at this time when we are at war with communism.

Anna Rosenberg's friend, Sydney Hillman, had several meetings with Lenin at the Kremlin, and a friend of ours standing with Earl Browder.

NEW YORKER MAGAZINE OF APRIL 23, 1948, carried an article in the "Profile" column on Anne H. Rosenberg, written by Richard D. Heyer, which gives us the most interesting and enlightening view on the Hungarian hero, from Jewish parallels, Anne Rosenberg.

"A department-store owner may be returning to call Sydney Hillman but is not returning to visit Anne Rosenberg, vice of Hillman's best friends. A Democratic politician who renounced Communism may have a message for the Socialist Labor Party, and Anne, who worked with the Party in the last campaign, is visiting always the channel."

Anne Rosenberg evidently is Sydney's best friend. To Judge Abrahams' charitable foundations and beliefs, we must look at Sydney Hillman, throughout his life in U.S.A. and in Russia, where he was born, he had been shown to be devoted to the advancement of communism. He raised millions of square feet in U.S.A. for reconstruction of communist Russia. Through the American Labor Party, to which we see from the above quotation, Anne Rosenberg was an active supporter. Sydney Hillman gave the communist party the best respectable front. Anne Rosenberg must have agreed with him, or else they wouldn't have been such good friends.

AMERICAN LABOR PARTY, in which Anne Rosenberg was active, elected Vice Presidents to the Congress, the only nationally prominent member of the U.S. Congress. Anne Rosenberg and her friends did their best to advance communism in the labor unions through the Industrial Areas Committees, known as P. A. C., which was founded by Anne Rosenberg's today's friends, David Nitze in the White House and Jack Kroll of the C. I. O. American Labor Party of New York, has hardly once deviated from the communist party on any important issue. They were against Chiang Kai-shek and Nationalist China. They were for the success of the communist states in Asia. The A. L. P. of New York was against Franco and for the communists in Spain. Like the communists, they were against the Committee Investigating Un-American Activities Against Marshall Bill. Anne Rosenberg must have gone right along with them if not lead them, to follow the communist party line.

Representative John G. Rankin, on the floor of the House of Representatives, on December 18, 1950, made the following statement:

"IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, ALGER HIRSCH PROBABLY WOULD BE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT TO KNOW HOW THE LINE IS BEING FOLLOWED, ANNA ROSENBERG & LITTLE VIOLET WOMEN FROM MUNICIPAL, WILL NOW BECOME ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND WILL HAVE MORE POWER OVER THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAN WAS EVER EXERCISED BY ANY AMERICAN PRESIDENT. GOD SAVE AMERICA."

Yes, God save America! But it seems that there are a few savings that we could do ourselves. Anne Rosenberg is not fit to be Assistant Secretary of Defense. We should not wait with her as we waited so long with Alice Hiss and Dean Acheson.

ANNA ROSENBERG IS A GOOD ACTRESS, BUT SHE IS A BAD REPRESENTATIVE TO impeach THE ENTIRE THOMAS ADAMS ADMINISTRATION FOR THEMSELVES.

Socialism, Then Communism

We will get licked in war with Russia because of the ignorance in which the American people are being kept regarding our supposedly allies.

The quotations which we are giving makes one think that we must have been crazy or someone must deliberately worked upon us or else we wouldn't have done it. The British Socialist Labor Government regardless of the billions of dollars which they received from us, at least they lost more than they gave.

The British War Minister to whom we are going to return the Atomic bomb and the crew of our machine is a Communist. He has been liberal all his life in his book "Theory and Practice of Socialism". John Birchley writes:

"IT IS ESSENTIAL TO ESTABLISH COMMUNISM AS THE IMMEDIATE SUCCESSION TO CAPITALISM. IT IS ACCORDINGLY PROPOSED TO ESTABLISH SOCIALISM AS A MEDIUM WHICH WE CAN PUT IN THE PLACE OF OUR PRESENT REGIME OF CAPITALISM. HENCE, COMMUNIST WORK FOR THE IMMEDIATEITY OF SOCIALISM AS A TEMPORARY TRANSITION STAGE IN THE ROAD TO COMMUNISM."

From Behind The Iron Curtain

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

In Bourges, I was written off as hopeless and sent to jail. There was a time, and it was not so long ago, when one could really relax in his prison cell. Whatever boasting there was at that time, it was administered before -- not after one was confined and worked up in the big house. Not so now, in Communist dungeons today, the new police does not differ substantially from the members of the political police except in the way he uses it.

After over four months in such circumstances, one doesn't realize much to complain even with death. I took my chance on September 4, 1949, escaping successfully from the State Prison in Ronsses and, a little later, into the free world beyond the frontiers of that bigger prison that the communists like to call "Soviet People's Republic."

Harold Rugg

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE THREE)

back Dilling's "Red Network" in 1938 (he had made a reference to the Russian Youth movement in 1933). Harold Tolson's speech) ... A year or two later Rugg was branded "pro-Soviet" as the goal of Congress and soon was announced two of his books as Communist (p. 88). Liberal organizations Dave Jordan proclaimed the author's Amerikanism -- Charles Beard, Francis Hart, and Ernest Gruen, the American Civic Liberties Union, (one among his better known defenders) ... PHILADELPHIA PATENTS MONTHLY, Feb. 24, 1941, p. 7: "At the Philadelphia meeting of the Progressive Education Association, Prof. Harold Rugg of Teachers College, whose works have been characterized by Dr. Rober as having an anti-American bias ... Merlin K. Hart, head of the New York State Economic Council ... added to Robert's report ... Mr. Hart attacked textbooks, pointing down the accomplishments of America and praising the accomplishments of Russia. He named Dr. Rugg in this connection."

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE Sunday, April 20, p. 13: "The new Rugg book, 'That Men May Understand,' published by Doubleday, Doran, ... is favorably reviewed by William Morris Johnson and Rugg is given a much-needed pat on the back. Sir Horace Walpole's 'Pro Rugg' is a review of a number of social science textbooks used in the nation's public schools ... has done a wonderful job ... so far as clearing himself of Communistic and other abhorrent charges ... naturally Dr. Rugg has some rather pointed things to say about 'Scare-patriots' ... he has been successful in the extent that for ten years millions of children throughout the land, beginning with the third grade and continuing on into junior high school, have been studying his textbooks."

AMERICAN LIBERTY MAGAZINE, April, 1941: "No New Order For Our Schools" by R. Weller Shoenkweiler (p. 4) exerpt from the Cleveland Plain Dealer, March 21, 1944, article by Omar Haase: "Dr. Harold Rugg of Teachers College Columbia University, one of the leaders in the left-wing movement among educators. The plan will be utilized before the spring meeting includes a central planning agency ... which will do together without destroy of setting a definite left-wing movement on the part of the administration. 'The President,' said Dr. Rugg, 'will go just as far to the left as we push him.'

"Quit U.N.!" Says Senator Rankin

Representative Rankin (Democrat, Mississippi) called today for United States withdrawal from the United Nations. He said it is dominated by an "international gang" seeking to undermine American sovereignty.

"THE SOONER WE WITHDRAW FROM THIS MONSTRous COMMITTEE THE BETTER," RANKIN TOLD THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE IN A TOUGH-TALKING SPEECH.

He said Soviet Delegate Jacob Malik has more influence in U.N. countries than U.S. Delegate Warren Austin -- "All he does is get in the news reefs."

How Can We Trust Them?

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

communist in Washington sent him to China with the mission to help the Chinese communists grab hold of the entire country. The same communists are killing our boys in Korea now. How can George Marshall, be entrusted with the cream of America's youth and with the lives of us all?

Anna Rosenberg

Anna Rosenberg comes from the most obnoxious and trackless minority from among us. She is a Zionist. That means dual nationality. Zionism is made of racketeers, political intrigues and international conspirators. Anna Rosenberg is a friend of Stalin's former followers, STEPHEN HILLMAN and HARRY ROMKIN. She is a part of PLANNING, LEHMAN and MORDECAI HAUZELSON'S political conspiracy. She is not a Christian. How could the American people trust a person with such a background and character in their defense struggle? Has the Congress and the Senate of the United States abandoned their responsibility? And they so scared of the Zionists?

Eisenhower

He is FERNAND BAUERIN man. He was V. D. R. lead. HEINRICH JORDAN loves him. So does JAMES. The communist spokesman, DREW PEARSON, thinks he is a great General. The only thing that is clear about him is that he never fails to become a tool of communism and the communists. In COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, which he heads, there is the strongest communist cell in the United States. COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY houses the crew of communists in the United States. COLUMBIA is the intellectual capital of communism. How can be led as army of nations against communism when he leads as arm to save it. If passed, it will establish communism as a world power today! He is the one that stopped PATTON and let the communists take a firmer grip on Western Europe.

Now Look At Them

Now look who is asking us to go to war against the communists. HERBERT LEHMAN, a Zionist and a man who was elected by the communists from New York. SENATOR HUMPHREY of Minnesota. The communist spokesman is the United States Senate. For many years now, this big mouth from Minnesota never deviated from the communist party line, and every time someone traded on a communist fool, he was the first one to jump and take the communists side. IF HUMPHREY and LEHMAN ARE FOR THE ATLANTIC PACT, IT CERTAINLY JUST IS A TRAP.

RALPH and TOM DONNIGTON are for us and his International army made up mostly of Americans. Both of them now for many years, have been used to protect and shield the traitors to our midst. Both of them slandered and ridiculed patriotism and now suddenly they appeal on that virility to go ahead and follow them. Have we gone insane? Have we gone out of our heads? There is something funny about this war of HARRY S. TRUMAN and DEAN ACHERONOFF. It will destroy us. It will usher communism in the back door. All of us agree that we should wage a war on communism. Every decent, loyal American knew that for a long time that if we go to war with the present leadership make no mistake with this war they plan to destroy us. DISMANTLING OF THE ENTIRE ADMINISTRATION IS NECESSARY AND THE GREATEST NEED AT THIS TIME. IT IS THE FIRST STEP OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. IT IS THE RIGHT WAY TO REJOIN TO MIGHTY COMMUNISM.

Two Worlds - U. S. A. And U. S. S. R.

A friend of ours made to the AMERICAN COMMENTATOR available a few copies of the second edition of the book authored by the editor of this paper. The supply is very limited. We suggest that those who ever bought the book that made history a few years ago, to get in touch with the COMMENTATOR office immediately. Price is \$1.00 per copy.

Dec 14-46, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 31

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Vol. 4 No. 11

October 25, 1951

10c A Copy. \$4.00 a Year

WILL MOSCOW RUN OUR NEXT ELECTION

COMMUNIST BEHIND THE REMOVAL OF GENERAL MAC ARTHUR

NEWS IN BRIEF

Truman's has an information from the government agencies is about as shallow and hypocritical move as anyone can make to deprive the American people of their unalienable right to know what is taking place in their government. His excuse is to keep secret information from being passed to possible enemies.

The Congressional Committee are having an awful time with Truman to clean up the government of secret foreign agents and spies, it seems the foreign agents succeeded to make Harry S. Truman close the door to any further inquiry as to their activities in the administration. In spite of Harry Truman's anger Miss William Remington and a score of others were put in jail. Harry Truman's Secretary of State would turn his back on the spies and be still Secretary of State today. The only one to benefit actually by Harry's gag on the same will be the enemies of the country which Harry shields in his administration.

DR. CONNORS DEPARTS. He was called by the Congressional Committee the weakest link in our defense. He was Director of the National Bureau of Standards. On January 29, 1951, after Miss Parks, Gold and other spies were tried and convicted of stealing atomic secrets Dr. Condon is quoted as saying, "to talk about spy rings, microfilm and invisible links to connection with scientific matters is to indulge in melodrama." Again in 1951 the same Dr.

We are living in very strange times. Corruption and the enemies of our nation seem to have a field day through our administration. We read so much of corruption and treason that God forbid we get caught in it.

A secret order has been issued by the Communist Party in the U. S. A. which reads as follows:

"Where possible, members whose political activities are not known are to contact anti-MacArthur forces and work with them on the basis of mutual opposition to MacArthur's attempt to fallow me against New China ... This tactic can win over a great many people."

It is very obvious whose interest the removal of General Douglas MacArthur serves. But would Harry S. Truman correct this mistake? Would he at least acknowledge it? But it takes a real man to do that.

Every thoughtful American can see that if we are to win the war, the Harry's war is Korea, eventually we will have to follow MacArthur's advice.

The only way to pin his ears down is to make of Truman after the next election.

The A. F. Of L. And C. I. O. Mark 19 Senators For Defeat Next Year

Labor leaders didn't learn a bit of a lesson from Ohio's election. The people will never stand to be regimented, especially from the Left. Both major labor unions have marked the best senators and congressmen in Washington for defeat in the next election. Both conventions have named them as enemies of labor. Among the outstanding enemies for whom, the last Moscow first, union rank.

Continued on Page Three

Unless an unusual awakening spreads throughout the country, the outlook is that Joseph Stalin and his agents will succeed in nominating candidates for President of the United States on both tickets.

Why not? We fought the entire Second World War for the benefit of International Communism. Through its agents it has succeeded to power and great influence in the present administration.

Why not? The State Department for the last 15 years for any practical purpose, has been nothing but a Communist Agency. The future history will ratify the fact that Dean Acheson and his predecessors, whether deliberately or through ignorance, have conducted a foreign policy for the benefit of the Kremlin.

Anna Roosevelt doing a good job to demoralize and International Communism. Her first assignment by the international Communists was to get General Mac Arthur out and she did it.

For any practical purpose, Harry S. Truman, whether deliberately or through inexcusable ignorance, is doing all right for Joseph Stalin. It seems all he does is concerned about, during these emergency for the nation and the Christian world, is rapping about Senator McCarthy. We are supposed to be at war with Communism and Harry S. Truman devotes most of his time to shielding them, protecting them and keeping them in the administration.

Ike And Truman Moscow's Favorite Candidates

The tragedy of it all is that there isn't a sight much hope for change. It looks as though Moscow will run our coming election. Whether Truman or Eisenhower there will be no change in the trend to Socialism in the U. S. A. We have said many times before, and blearily will justify us, all Stalin and Communists needs for the United States at this time or any time, is more of Truman or Ike, more of government control, more taxes and the U. S. A., too, will submit to being an iron Cavalier without Stalin firing a shot on our shores. The war Truman and Ike have declared on the U. S. R. is not to liberate humanity of the tyrants, not to wage out and out war against the International conspirators, but to exhaust the capitalist and free world and thus through the back door under the dreadful disease on our shores. History will confirm our contention that whether it is Truman or Ike, as our president, the Nation will be led from one blunder to another, engineered very schematically by the clever conspirators, now deeply seated and concealed in the present administration.

KOREA WAS A TRAP

It doesn't take much conviction or argumentation to see that it is a gigantic trap in which Truman, by his own little self, led us into. Thousands of American boys were killed and are going to be killed and, for the life of us, can anyone explain what will the U. S. A. gain from such a sacrifice? Besides, after Truman led us into that trap, after the American boys were sent, he tied their hands and wouldn't let us bomb the Communist's territory because it might "offend them". Isn't that the Right? Are we at war with the Chinese Communists? or are we not?

In fact, the Korean mass alone, if it brought up before the American people is enough, and a good one, for impeachment of

Continued on page Three

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

INDEXED - 85 "Most Discussed Paper In U. S. A."
PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PUBLISHING CO.
TWICE A MONTH — 10¢ A COPY.

INDEXED

X-122

INDEXED

X-175

INDEXED

R-

READER'S

NOTES

President

Business Manager

Editor

Business Manager

Editor

Editor</p

WILL MORROW RUN OUR NEXT ELECTION?

Continued From Page One

Harry S. Truman.

WHO WANTS TRUMAN?

Naturally, the bourgeoisie. Now they run into millions and they would like to see Harry for candidate on the Democratic ticket. The parasites have been waiting there for so many years that, like their Commander-in-Chief, whether fit or unfit for their jobs, they would like to see the empire go.

The International Communists which make up another segment of the Democratic party would like to see Truman again elected president. Harry has done all right for Joe Stalin. Thus far in every conference, in which he has participated, with "Good Ole Joe", Harry's got an all day without fighting for it. Harry's predecessor, F.D.R., took the Christians world to destroy our civilization and make it serve for International Communism. May we emphasize very strongly that history will bear us out on the fact that the evils that we are having today are a by-product of the last war?

IF THE REPUBLICANS WANT TO HAVE A CLEAR START THEY MUST DIVORCE THEMSELVES FROM THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LAST WAR.

We destroyed, or should we say Morgenthau'd, our natural allies against Communism. Germany was a natural wall against the hordes from the East in Europe and Japan held them in Asia. Stalin wanted them removed from his pathway for the world conquest and we helped him. That is, F.D.R. and later on Truman, committed the sins for which we are paying so dearly now.

THEY WANT TRUMAN

Behind Truman's candidacy there is not one, and we mean literally, there isn't one patriotic American, there isn't one decent Christian. The organized crime syndicates in the big cities want Harry S. Truman for president. As the Congressional Committees brought out for any decent American to read, if he cares what happened, crime and corruption is behind Truman's candidacy.

Labour groups, the Communists are behind Truman, who, when the right time comes, will parasite the nation with strikes and disorder to help their beloved Russia. It may be known that it isn't Bill Green or Phillip Murray who run the A.F. of L. or the C.I.O. but lower of Stalin and Communism are the determining factors in the policies of the labor movement today. For Bill Green, Murray, is God sent, because from his actions, it seems quite evident Harry either doesn't know what is going on or what he is doing, or if he does know, seems he doesn't care.

INTERNATIONALISTS WANT H. S. T.

The rightful name for Internationalists is intellectual invalids. Most of them are around our universities and colleges. That's where the Communists also have the stronger political underground cells. Most of these intellectual invalids haven't the practical approach to the world in which we live today as has a 10 year old boy. They are the Fellow Travellers who are supplying the Communist front organizations with money and membership. Once sold in that Owen World War II seems that none of them realize on whose expense they try to realize it.

Some organized as United Nations group, some in World Federation, some in Atlantic Union etc. Their aim for Truman because they can do it's peace with the sovereignty of the nations. Harry doesn't know the difference. May we add here a thought which sooner or later will come very clearly before the American people, namely, the gang of Communists and Socialism dispossess, organize and is served by our universities and colleges. Our so-called Progressive Education is based on Marxist point of view concerning man and the world. After a boy or girl goes through a college, or should we say to our leading universities, the best he can come out is a Socialist. It seems the object of Progressive Education, the primary object, is to destroy patriotism and the love for your own kind, on which virtues we all will depend in fight for our civilization.

For the life of us we didn't understand why some Congressional Committees didn't root out the "kill patriots conspiracy" in our schools. It is a shame that if you are a patriot you are labeled isolationist, and that is supposed to be an execrable crime. Actually it is only through patriotism we will be able to fight back for our survival.

Harry Truman hasn't appointed one man or woman who is known to put America first, to pre America above every other nation. The removal of General Douglas MacArthur was the greatest crime ever committed against the American people and believe it not, we let them get away with it. The those honey-few minded invalids would like to see Harry Truman a candidate for president so like themselves they can continue to poison the minds of the youth of America.

Over a year and a half ago the Communists within the administration

Continued On Page Four

Senator Robert A. Taft For President Gaining Support

UNION AGAINST IRON CURTAIN Those states are uniting their guns are: Ossie Brewster, Ralph E. Flanders, Edward Martine, H. Alexander Smith, John J. Williams, Herbert R. O'Connor, Harry Byrd, John C. Stennis, Beauchamp, McFaul, John W. Bricker, Hugh Butler, William E. Jenner, James P. Mac, Joe McCarthy, Edward G. Tug, Harry V. Cain, Elton N. Estes, Arthur V. Watkins, and William Knowland. If we are to judge from the Taft re-election in Ohio this will be the correct way for their re-election.

TAPES FOR PRESIDENT is gaining momentum throughout the country. The only excuse anyone requires is not being for the getting of Taft's wagon is that he is a little less political and less appeal, Hollywood pictures. He is an honest intellectual patriot. He is a gentleman, a man with real fighting spirit. He might not have F.D.R.'s "mash friends" and then dig his friends' graves, or he might not go to the other extreme of "give them Hell, Harry," but Bob Taft would make a good President. We like his honesty, integrity and above all putting America first.



WILL HOW OW RUN OWN NAVY? (Continued from Page Three)

strategic engineered the conspiracy against MacArthur. Through Truman he sent a General to Tokyo with an assignment to find some fault with MacArthur so there would be an excuse to remove our last patriot in the Army. MacArthur was too much of an American and too much of a patriot in and a responsible strategic place. Stalin cannot afford to have a General who knows the Communists' designs and plans for Asia and Harry S. Truman obliged him. If the American people knew the whole truth concerning Douglas MacArthur's removal Harry S. Truman would not be a president or candidate for one, but would have as a traitor or at least as a man with inscrutable ignorance.

(In the next issue "Who Wants the Marshalls and Why". Order regular is advised.)

Socialist Britain

Helps The Enemy

For many years the British Socialists were the pets of the New Deal administration. Billions of dollars were poured down the rat hole of the British Treasury to keep the Socialists in Britain in power. Meanwhile the British bourgeoisie had a better spot for their comrades in Moscow than the U.S. taxpayers.

The Los Angeles Examiner came out very plainly with an editorial this week "Trust With the Enemy". If the taxpayers who want to know where the taxes are going and who we are helping will read it you will find it worth your time.

"The persistence of the British government in maintaining substantial trade relations with the Communist enemies of the United States continue to be one of the great obstacles to a successful conclusion of the Korean war."

"It is also one of the most baffling contradictions in the field of international relationships, since Great Britain is on our side in the Korean war, although not very

"Whatever the United participation in Korea may be, it has involved British casualties attributable to the same Communist enemies who have killed far wounded more than 80,000 Americans in little more than a year."

"How the British government can explain or justify a policy which supplies the Communists with weapons and munitions and machines to kill British fighting men, not to mention their American comrades, is something that challenges the moral standards under which such things must be done."

"Nevertheless, it does have an "explanation", as Foreign Secretary Herbert Morrison and Chancellor of the Exchequer Hugh Gaitskell have disclosed in conversation with their mission to Washington in quest of relief from the payment of interest on the American loan due at the end of the year."

"Actually aware of American objections in use of the loan to rehabilitate British industries supplying and strengthening the Communist nations which are making war against us, they expressed willingness to deduct from the loan to "British Miller Home" with Soviet Russia and the Communist satellites.

"This means that our Communist enemies will continue to get the tools and machinery and fuels and goods they must have to make the guns and bombs to kill Americans in Korea."

"Where the source of the lethal supply is British industry operated at American expense, we have the incomprehensible situation in which we are collaborators in the slaughter of our own people."

"It should be made very clear to the British wiseacres that they do not stand in good light trying to play both sides of the street in this costly war, either as Allies or in point of morale."

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

STEPHEN KENOFF, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

ONE YEAR	\$4.00
TWO YEARS	\$7.00
SINGLE COPY	\$1.00
100 COPIES IN BULK	\$4.00



Continued From Page One

PHILLIP JESSUP - TRUMAN'S AMBASSADOR AT LARGE

Right at this moment Truman's大使在联合国是经历了一段困难时期。在国大会议上，他被指控为共产党同情者，受到批评。

Here he appears to be an Un-American in action. Results bring "poker-faced" with the conspirators and traitors he put this down in writing.

"Unaligned neutrality is no longer automatically accepted as the most prudent and praiseworthy or even as a desirable attribute of states (nations)." Once it is agreed that sovereignty is divisible, and that it is therefore not absolute, various qualifications and relinquishments of sovereignty may be regarded as normal."

There are millions of Americans willing to give their lives for this country, yet Harry S. Truman would pick a "dumb", fussy minded Jessup, to represent us before the world.

Philip Jessup is another excuse for impeachment of Harry S. Truman.

United States in 1952 and all the documents pertaining to the deal. Of course, Dean Acheson furnished the Red Dictator all that was necessary. Could we have a bigger fool as Secretary of State?

PHILLIP JESSUP RED CHINA. Nothing is more revolting than the news that British officials in Hongkong handed Red China 40 American owned places hoping to expand their colonial red treaty.

Or worse, through the Marshall plan we gave the salary to these British officials, who are satellite agents in Asia. There is no end to H. Truman and the new deal means treason to the country and to civilization.

File
5-JA

Dec. 34-48, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 24

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF USA

Vol. 5 No. 2 JULY 1952 Commentator January 25, 1952

16c A Copy \$4.00 a Year

WHO WANTS IKE AND WHY



Democrat, too much, you call home is whispering to Thomas Dewey. He and Harry and Dewey to the nation and not so offering fairer mount
crisis. Statesmen. Warren of the phonex. You you are looking at the
king maker of the day. Whether he backs, whether he supports, the
USA will loss.

Read the Commentator in these coming days for an exposé of how
the current activity of signatures are, indirectly or directly, tied to
this camp of Western civilization.

"Anybody, as long as we get Harry out" seems to inspire Ike's
booster for presidency. His name, they say, is magic. He is a super-
super-colossal sort of little God, to whom saints and scholars, can
look for a way out of the greatest mess, which, by the way, like was
a great factor in creating it. Alice on it later. As the situation
stands now, nothingness and intercessional, just getting Harry out
wouldn't begin solving our problems. It wouldn't take very much
brains to find out that the difficulties in which we find ourselves
are not Harry's doing at all. If the republicans haven't discovered
that Harry is not responsible for anything that has happened during
his administration, that Harry doesn't know what is the end of
any beginning, then we are in a bigger mess than most people realize.
In view of the grave situation, replacing Harry with Ike would
be like a drunk with a pool of whisky instead of water. Inasmuch as
getting a fifth. Make no mistake, if we replace Harry with Ike, it
will turn out that Harry was the plot and Ike will be the fifth.

Just think for a minute, does Harry love and keep Achim, did
he appoint Phillip James by his own little self? Harry loves Harry,
Did Harry, all by himself, write the peace treaty giving Main
the word to go on the world conquest? Did Harry invent the Star-
shell Plan and the Four-point plan? Does Harry carry the responsibility
for losing our neutrality through the United Nations? Do you
think for a minute that Harry sent our boys to Korea with the pur-
pose of losing the war? No, Harry was told and he didn't know
the difference. It is obvious by now that the communists got all
the use of Harry they can, now they are dumping him in the sys-
tem for a bigger and slicker Harry.

Truman And Ike Have The Same Bosses

In this and subsequent issues we will try to bring a clearer
understanding of the fact that Harry and Ike have the same back-
ers, the same policy makers, the same speech writers and the change
the American people would like to see wouldn't be Harry's at all.
If Ike is good enough for the people who controlled the patriots,
who controlled the communists, both with and without the admin-
istration, he certainly couldn't be good enough to save the nation.
If he is good for the people who fought the congressional committee
investigating their American activities, if he is good for those
who smothered the loyal citizens, he certainly couldn't be good to be
introduced with such great a job.

If Ike is good enough for those who defended the traitors and
spies in our government, who bought the F.B.I. and J. Edgar Hoover
in every attempt to bring to justice the fifth columnists within
the administration, he definitely couldn't be any good in these days
when we are to a shooting war with the same people.

Ike Is A Trap

If elected for presidency the American people will be outraged,
will be terrified to find out the truth about how Ike came in be-
relicated on the republican ticket. If they but know who are the
people back of him however, we still live under "sham", we are
still governed by conspirators, and it will take a great effort on the
part of patriots to bring out the truth how Ike Eisenhower, heart
and soul a fair-dealer, was let be drafted on the republican ticket.

But first, let's for a minute, see how the bone for Ike began.
Who are the people who started it? If the loyal republicans and
Democrats would like to join this array of "patriot", fellow-travelers,
international do-gooders, world do-gooders, then we might as well
Continued on page 8

Why Churchill Came

Anyway you take it, Old Winslow made
a trip for very good reasons. He knew
that American taxpayers keep the em-
pire a going concern. He said that he
wants steel, not money, but how strange
that we don't find the steel laying on
the streets or on the places without hard
work and sacrifice. In other words, he
wants a continuation of bleeding us to
keep England a going.

Truman's Korean War proved to be
quite a profitable enterprise for Great
Britain. It worked this way. The com-
munist had to have places, tanks, locomotives and all types of armament
(Continued on Page four)

Why The War In Korea

As soon as Harry declared "the police
action" war in Korea and sent the Amer-
ican boys, the Commie was the
first paper to call it a trap—a communist
conspiracy against the American people
and the Christian world all over. The
Korean adventure was to consolidate the
communist power, the communist power.
(Continued on Page four)

45 FEB 11 1952
INDEXED 15
FEB 28 1952

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper In U.S.A."
PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PUBLISHING CO.
TWICE A MONTH — 10¢. A copy.

Stephen Nasoff, President
R. Noble, Business Manager
10 cents a copy on newsstands or carriers. \$1.00 a year by mail.
Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will be handled with care. None will be returned unless accompanied by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. Box 31 Cedar City, Utah

The Shadow

Message:

Dear Mr. Nasoff:
Please permit the statement of my three incisive but question General like as the indispensable man for President.

1. General Ike did not have the courage or military wisdom to back Stalin's demand for a channel invasion of Europe and stand by Churchill's plan of invasion by way of Europe under British which would have saved the Balkan states to the Allies and for the gift of those states General Ike.

2. General Ike neither had the courage nor the wisdom to stand for the continued victorious march of our armies and occupy the Balkan states and Berlin which cost the rest less of the Balkan states and gave us the disastrous policy in the conquered states and still in Korea which resulted in the Korean war.

3. Unlike General John J. Pershing who, in the face of the disapproval of Secretary of War Baker and President Wilson, refused point blank the plan of integrating American soldiers into foreign commands, General Ike merely and empirically permitted the first contingents of American soldiers to be integrated into British forces.

General Ike already hangs on to his European command while as "The Shadow" candidate he leaves his friends the job of saving his presidential indispensability to the voters.

H. E. H.

COMMUNISM VERSUS AMERICANISM

This Will Be The Contest In This Coming Election

Few people realize how important this election will be. The contest is not between Republicans, Americans, and democratic Americans over minor differences of temperament concerning. The contest is not between Truman and Taft over the Taft-Hartley wage stop.

The contest is between socialism, known under various names as fair deal, new deal, liberalism, internationalism, versus American traditions, way of life and institutions.

The fair deal is in substance communism in its nature. The fair deal has destroyed England and France and other great nations and people to the world today, and the fair deal will destroy us.

The fair deal is socialism and socialism is the first step to communism.

Whether the democratic candidate is and "isn't too" republican, for any practical purpose, we will no longer have the two-party system in America. Warren of California, Russel of Minnesota and Mrs. G. God knows where, are fair deal candidates to save socialism in America.

Bernard Baruch The King Maker

Woodrow Wilson was Bernard Baruch's candidate, Franklin D. Roosevelt was Bernard Baruch's candidate, Harry S. Truman was Bernard Baruch's candidate, Stassen, Warren and Ida are Bernard Baruch's candidates. Bernard Baruch is the high priest of the conspiracies against the western Christian civilization. Do you remember that we in a short time in Germany as the only one man primarily before he was chosen also said that was the king maker, Bernard Baruch? Do you remember when Churchill visited Truman, the only man that mattered to him it seems, was Bernard Baruch. This is the man who planned and financed our destruction. This is Harry's book, this is Stassen's book, this is Warren's book. Why bother with Harry and Ida?

Continued On Page Four

January 25, 1952

Page 2

READERS' FORUM

Free People In A Free Land Write What They Think

Taft Is Our Man

Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Nasoff:

Gen. Robert A. Taft is by all odds the logical Republican candidate for the Presidency in 1952 for the following reasons:

1. He is the bravest man in the Senate.

2. He is not swayed by expediency. He will oppose an unpopular cause because it is the right thing to do and not because so-and-so wants it.

3. He is a veteran—par excellence, which was proved in Ohio's election.

4. He is honest. He will not deceive you to get votes. He is called "Mr. Republican" but he could also be called "Mr. Honesty".

5. He is labor's best friend for the simple reason that he is a friend of ours.

6. He is not vindictive.

7. He is the true representative of the rugged and honest virtues that have made this the greatest country in the world.

Communism

Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Nasoff:

The New Dealers have failed a new kind of McCarthyism. Why not add "Trumanism", a synonym for corruption, meadow, and stupidity?

C. M.

Taft's Glamor

Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Nasoff:

What do they mean, Taft lacks glamour? After 19 years of Roosevelt and Truman, what could be more glamorous than honesty, integrity, character, and brains?

J. R. H.

Taft's Handicaps

Chicago, Ill.

Dear Editor:

How can Robert Taft possibly be elected, with his handicaps? He is honest, sincere, capable, efficient. Has not recognition of such a man bring President?

J. P.

Moreau's Vote

New York, N. Y.

Dear Sir:

I suspect that when Harry Hopkins said that "the public is too damned dumb to understand," he was making a scientific observation. As I understand my sociology, about one-third of most populations is either ignorant or ne'er-do-well. For them, the New Deal propaganda machine turns out socialist gobbledegook with Pendergast trimmings.

The Republicans, instead of offering the remaining two-thirds of the population something solid, have snatched with the left-over for the vote of the morons and "intellectuals". These millions of intelligent folks have had too much self-respect to vote for either candidate.

As I am it, Sen. McCarthy knew his percentages. He knew the administration propaganda calls and the "intellectuals" because he understood his constituency. Sen. Taft's victory in Ohio seems to have been due to this same disregard for the average citizens. Ohio, MacArthur never questioned our ability to reason, never insulted us with double talk and became America's first citizen.

As yet, some Republicans are still "so damned dumb" that they turn their backs on McCarthy, Taft, and MacArthur and boost Gen. Eisenhower, presumably because they don't know anything about him except that he has cooperated with the discredited Trumanites.

Mrs. J. L. U.

The proposal that Gen. Eisenhower become the candidate of both the Democratic and Republican parties in next year's Presidential election is but another striking example of the old fashioned roundrobin which has infected both major parties. It is a device which was conceived for the sole purpose of enabling fainthearted politicians to run for office without being obliged to stand up and be counted on controversial matters; it originated, not in the minds of the people, but in the offices hungry bellies of the mass media of communication, appears most and expediency, whose other lack of backbone has brought this nation to the brink of ruin. The scheme marks a new low in the abiding tide of political morality which had already exposed a record crop of banditocracy and partisanship. In and out of jail, in both parties.

Such a plan will doubtless also assist the support of the eastern internationalists and world planners of both parties who, for reasons probably best known to themselves, have been wooing Eisenhower with an ardor suggestive of wedlock.

Clarence Birdseye, author of "Colonial Now", and his starry eyed followers are already busily engaged in beating the drums for the general with as enthusiasm which would seem to indicate maternal affection and perfect understanding.

The "One World" government objective sought by this group is southward to an average American who understands it for what it actually is: the end of the American way of life and the beginning of a "planned" existence for every individual on the globe.

Two heads may be better than one but not when both of them appear on the shoulders of one candidate. The average voter will want to have nothing to do with such a freak.

W. G. R.

Who Wants Ike And Why
(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

give up the right for preserving the republic.

Roosevelts Are For Ike

Just the same would be courage warning for every decent American to stay out of Uncle Tom's Cabin and Roosevelt one of the high priests and presidents of the one that had later in the year died? Warren's one trouble the first result of having the Roosevelt Union they put the world and our country in a mess to begin with. They were the because they hope he will save their name and continued the world and the national destruction which they began.

Have you forgotten that one of the Roosevelts, from California, came to the last democratic convention wishing to put Eisenhower on their ticket? Please, for the life of us, read the report of the congressional committee investigating the un-American activities. At that time Roosevelt had a communists as his policy master. If he was good for the communists how could he be good for the republic? It has been testified, and it is a matter of record, that the ghost writer for the book was Joseph Harove, the former editor of the New York Herald Tribune. A. G. Borodov, a former general of the soviet army testified that Berne was described by a Russian general, Birin, the chief of the soviet military intelligence, as "our man". By the way, Harove is married to the ex-wife of F. D. Roosevelt, notorious red sympathizer who is now serving in prison for his communist activities. This Joseph Harove, according to John Gunther's article in Look Magazine, helped the Eisenhowers write his book "Crossroads in Europe".

The Roosevelt family, whether in California or New York, whether by the name of Jimmy or Eleanor, used only communists for their friends and advisors. That's why they were the communists cause. It seems that the still cannot see the difference between the communists cause and the American cause. Roosevelt's family built up Russia to what Russia today, a menace to western civilization. Naturally they will be for Ike, because he pledged to them when they took him from obscurity, to continue what they had begun. Any lover of Roosevelt, whether republican or democrat, is an lover of America. And if the republicans try to pick up a candidate suitable to Roosevelt, acceptable to Roosevelt, pleading to Roosevelt, then why not let the fair dealers continue as they are now, to wreck the country and the world? Why change at all?

Drew Pearson Is For Ike

Habers never was a newspaper columnist who followed communism. He does not believe in communism without once deviating on major issues. It is Drew Pearson. In fact, if anyone wishes to know what is the current communist party line, you should read Drew Pearson. He hates the American patriot. He fought every congressional committee investigating the communists to the bone. He was a stickler. He was for Alger Hiss, Wm. Thompson, Judith Koplin, etc., the soul of the spies working for Russia. He is for everybody and everything the communists are for. He is against loyalty pledges by the government employees. He is against the T. E. I. investigating or checking on the communists. He is against Gen. Douglas MacArthur and Gen. Taff. In a word, he is worse than a new dealer. He is the greatest apologist for the communists in our country.

Now Drew Pearson is for Ike. How could Ike be good for our country? If he chooses him, how could he please the loyal Americans? Drew Pearson and Ike, according to Drew Pearson, seem to be great friends. Drew Pearson said himself, that Ike, I heart, is a democrat, but that it would be more convenient for Ike to run on the republican ticket. In fact, the first political speech that ever made was at a democratic Jackson Day dinner in Abilene, Kansas. If the is Drew Pearson's candidate, he certainly is not mine and yours. If his heart bleeds for the communist cause and he finds like a good candidate, it should be a red light, a stop sign to keep out like. He is the enemy's candidate.

To continue in the last issue, "Whom god bow it happeneth that he was called to be a candidate on the republican ticket?"

One of our good friends is the owner of a good irrigated farm of 140 acres with 10 acres in alfalfa located just West of Cedar City, Utah. Due to the fact he expects to be called back into military service in the near future, he is desirous of selling this farm, as not to leave the burden of caring for same on his wife during his absence. If any of our readers are interested in securing a sound investment at a good price in the inter-mountain region, away from industrial targets in the event of war contact the American Commentator for full details.

EARL WARREN-NEW DEAL WOLF IN REPUBLICAN SHEEPSKINNINGS

War is it that leftists support Earl

Warren for the Republican nomination? What is the reason that reds were prominent in the Gordon Sprout entourage at the Republicans' national convention in 1948? Why is it that Drew Pearson and other left-wing commentators favor Earl Warren while viciously attack Republicans' members?

A brief examination of the Warren political biography will answer these questions.

Methods which Warren used in the 1948 campaign clearly show that he is not interested in Republican ideology. His campaign was motivated by selfish and opportunistic ambitions. The name "Republican Headquarters" was discarded and replaced by "Dewey-Warren Headquarters". Most active Republicans who understand the sinister implications of New Dealism were not permitted to participate in this campaign.

Protection Of New Deal-Communist Axis

Warren refused to expose the sinister and criminal New Deal group which seized power by deceit and trickery. Warren refused to expose the betrayals and treacherous acts of the New Deal Administration perpetrated at Yalta, Teheran, Potsdam, Moscow and Washington.

The tremendous influence of the New Deal foreign policy was completely hidden by Warren and thus he gave aid and comfort to the Soviet enemy. Warren went even further than that. He had the influence of the leftist Republicans southern to tell the truth. The Executive Committee of the Parsons Republicans of California is in possession of documents which throw considerable light on the true political physiognomy of Earl Warren. These documents show how the Warren heads planned sought to protect the New Deal gang from impending exposure.

Special instructions were issued to Republican speakers which read as though they were prepared by New Dealers themselves. Some of these instructions read in the following paragraphs:

"Please do not expose us persons in this campaign."

"Please make no personal attack on the democratic incumbents during the campaign."

"All of us are under express instructions not to speak to anyone not to engage in personalities of any kind. This campaign is to be a constructive one based on the records of our candidates. All of our campaign workers are requested to adhere strictly to this point."

400,000 Republicans Stayed At Home

When it became apparent that Warren's real intention was to beat New Deal the New Dealers, nearly 400,000 registered Republicans and many conservative Democrats in California stayed at home—they did not vote. Thus the Dewey-Warren ticket lost out in Calif., New York and other states.

Conservative voters recognized that participation of New Dealers on both Democratic and Republican tickets constituted

political fraud because the people had no real choice. No matter how they voted a New Dealer would automatically win. Such an election is patterned on the Soviet system where all the candidates have the same ideology.

Republicans theorized that if they had no alternative but to vote for a New Dealer then it would be better to elect a New Dealer on the Democratic ticket so that all Republicans and conservative Democrats could unite in fighting his socialist schemes.

Indeed, the socialist program of Harry Truman was successfully blocked by Republicans' opposition. What would have happened to this country if a New Dealer such as Warren had been elected as the Republican ticket? Without Republican opposition in his program the Nation could have been completely socialized.

These considerations prompted conservative voters in California (both Democrats and Republicans) to block the election of Warren in 1948 as Vice-President.

In the gubernatorial election in 1946, Republicans did not oppose Warren, as the theory that in his capacity as Governor he could raise no material damage to the Republicans party and he was the junior of two critics—the other being James Roosevelt. This was not true. EARL WARREN, but a vice AGATHON Roosevelt, was a popular candidate. Most Republicans who were willing to vote were discouraged and intimidated by Warren's boshness. Warren was perceived as the "indispensable man."

If left-wingers succeed in nominating Earl Warren to any NATIONAL office in 1948, the pattern of the 1948 election would be repeated and the Republican ticket would lose again. Conservatives will not support a New Deal candidate.

Dewey - Warren VS. Republican Congress

It is logical to assume that Warren, if elected Vice-President, would not care to have a Republican congress. He would prefer a congress which would obediently legislate his socialist scheme. This may explain why Warren refused to support Republican congressional candidates in 1948. He was interested solely in his own election.

Harry Truman conducted a nationwide campaign of vilification of the Republican congress. Dewey and Warren were also significantly affect. They did not raise their voices to refute the Truman lie about the 80th Congress. As a result of this peculiar behavior of Dewey and Warren a Republican congress was defeated.

The pro-New Deal campaign conducted by Warren was noted even in some left-wing newspapers. The following clipping was taken from the Los Angeles DAILY NEWS and speaks for itself.

WARREN TYPE OF CAMPAIGN

By Frank Rogers

On board Warren Campaign Train.

Sept. 27. (Special) —

Gov. Earl Warren of California early

Continued On Page Four

Edward R. Murrow

We have warned our readers many times of the clever propaganda programs through the newspapers and radio. Of course not all the communists or communists are communists, however, many of them are serving the communist cause in such a way that only an expert can detect it.

Edward R. Murrow, Columbia news commentator, ably argues us with this kind of slick. Here is his record: He was against the Congressional Committee investigating the Un-American activities. Like Dean Acheson, he didn't turn his back to the spines Alger Hiss, Judith Koplin and Wm. Remington Neary. He accused Gen. Joseph McCarthy, the bravest American representative to Washington, D. C. He doesn't like Gen. Taff or Gen. Douglas MacArthur. Like the rest of the fellow travelers he is for all of Truman's fair deals, atomic and international enterprises.

Edward R. Murrow - Advisor To Moscow University

He is known under various complimentary names such as "expert on the news", but never mentioned once as being on the advisory staff of the Moscow Communist Summer School. Yet, this "expert" member of the news, like quite a few other fellow travelers in the early 30's, was good enough for Moscow's world famous professors to be advisors to their university, where they have to help the cause of the communists without having a finger pointed at them as being communists. To quote the Communist Annual, "All instruction is in English, under the direction of a family of Soviet professors and specialists, with an advisory staff of American instructors. Moscow University certifies students: 'ready for the students.' Then the names of the American instructors and advisors follow. They are well known. In the so-called Progressive Education group, every last one of them has been checked by the Congressional Committee investigating the Un-American Activities as belonging to many communistic front organizations, such as George H. Daniels, professor at Columbia University, and John Dewey from the same university. Then followed the name of Edward R. Murrow, then Assistant Director, the Institute of International Education and now Columbia Broadcasting System's vice-president in charge of the news.

It's a fact that Columbia Broadcasting System was the one that asked Bert Broader a few years ago, the head of the communist party, to manuallly his communist views freely over the Columbia Broadcasting System.

Now come you here Edward R. Murrow presented as an expert of the news. With a fellow traveler on it, you will know how he got his expertise. By the way, we never once heard that broad-caster with the pro-communist side of the news. That's another job for some Congressional Committee to look into and see why these fellow travelers have been booked up for the radio and why they don't like America's policies.

Communism Versus Americanism

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO)

him do anything! He doesn't do anything anyway-he doesn't plan anything. He does as he is told. Getting anyone of the other candidates to just change the name. Let's get after the bone and his co-workers.

Read the coming issues of the *Commentator* and see how this big-taker runs the administration for him and for his tribal beasts.

He went to Europe to "fight" the communists. If he is so good a general, so good a commander why doesn't he send him to Korea and save some American boy's lives. If he is so good a diplomat as he has been built up why doesn't he go to Korea and negotiate peace with the communists. It just doesn't make sense to us, does it to you?

Fight Communism Through AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

STEPHEN MENOFF, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

Send A Copy To A Friend

ONE YEAR	64.00
TWO YEARS	87.00
SINGLE COPY	8.10
100 COPIES IN BULK	\$4.00

Earl Warren

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE THREE)

Today set out to continue his campaign of upside New York in behalf of Thomas E. Dewey.

Warren's 25-day 31-state campaign, which passed the one-third mark over the weekend in Buffalo, has caused considerable despite to date among professional politicians and correspondents for Republican newspapers.

The Facilitator, a quarterly publication, published by Standard Publications, Torrance, California, has this to say about Warren's pro-New Deal inclinations (Feb. 1950, Page 18):

"Both Times and Newsweek mention the fact that Warren has asked that the national campaign of 1948 soft-pedaled attacks on communism. Bridges wanted this. When during the campaign President Truman stayed out and devoted his campaign to smashing attacks on the 80th Congress (Republican) it was Warren who demanded that the Republians campaign lay off this issue. Bridges and left-wing groups were out to get every Republican member of that session and Warren had to sit down.

Bridges, West Coast California

and the other course. This was Warren's idea of a "middle of the road" policy program."

Among the estuous commentators who analyzed the selection of Warren as a vice-presidential candidate we cite George Kochwell Brown. He stated in his column on November 17, 1948:

"Many Headquarters letters that Governor Dewey's initial mistake was made at the Philadelphia convention in his personal selection of his vice presidential running mate. A great many Republians had no objection to Philadelphia preferred John W. Davis."

During his visit to California, Harry Truman announced that in his opinion Earl Warren is more Democratic (meaning New Dealer) than a Republican. It must be admitted that Truman was right to his judgment of Warren's political philosophy.

Warren tacitly admitted this to be true-he issued no denial.

Warren himself finally dropped all pretense of being a Republican (although he is registered as such) and declared himself to be a "non-partisan."

TO BE CONTINUED IN NEXT ISSUE

Why The War Is Korea

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

China. The Chinese communists before the Korean war were doing very badly so far as the Chinese people were concerned.

The same tyrants can stand before the Chinese people and tell they were able to lift the great and powerful America to its knees and help to freedom for the people worldwide.

Our boys were sent there to be slaughtered and to freeze to death without the purpose of winning the war. The only ally we could have had there the Chinese Nationalists, Harry said. The American has to make sure that they didn't fight the Chinese communists. Harry clipped the wings of our airplanes by not letting them bomb the supply lines. Dean Acheson kept our peace negotiators writing out of us concessions which otherwise, if we won the war, could have been asked for. If Dean Acheson and Harry S. Truman are not part of the conspiracy, they should be sent to some island in the Pacific, for neither one of them is worth the flag of the brave boys who gave their lives to help the communist cause in Asia.

Why Churchill Came

(Continued from Page One)

which they cannot manufacture themselves. There is where England came in. They built their jet engines. We, fools give them the steel, and they will fit to the communists to kill our boys in Korea. It was a good trick and that old oil.

So Old Churchill came over to tell us that there is another Korea in the making in Indo China. And, of course, we will be engaged with the Chinese communists which Waino's government recognizes and supplies with ammunition. This time, of course, we will go to the defense of the French Empire which, by the way, is as abhorred in general as the English. All this at the expense of the Americans lives and the Americans taxpayers.

But the second reason for Churchill's visit was to make sure we don't fall for another Korea in Indo China, or Egypt or somewhere.

The third, and a very important reason, Churchill came to visit us is to find out who is going to be our next president. That's why the visit to our king master, Bernard Baruch, the only man he can assassinate while no one notices. In fact, when any foreign schemer comes to our country, before they say anyone, they make sure to get Baruch's idea. Two years ago the Editor of this paper was stopping at one of New York's leading hotels by coincidence, we met the lobby and Italian delegate to this country for more Marshall Plan aid. He had just arrived in America and in the following week he was to see some high officials in Washington. Not being aware of the editor's interest and occupation, he hastened to say that before he goes to Washington, he would see Bernard Baruch, and he showed me a letter of introduction to that effect. In these days, all the roads don't lead to Rome anymore, but to the invasion of an agent of foreign interests, Bernard Baruch.

Baruch must have been well pleased by the return. Herod gave him of the "abiding" contract around Eisenhower whom he is grooming for our next president. Eisenhower served the British Empire well during the last war and should be a pleasing candidate now for England.

So Churchill came and went home, and in spite of the warnings that he will take our skirts, we still got ahead on his last visit. Are we ever going to learn!

Teft In Washington

Dobie, Pa.

Dear Sir:

What is become of the U.S.A.

If we don't threat a better way to Washington.

What's to become of us we say

If things continue the present way to Washington.

When bureaucrats sell live or graft

Our State of State is but a cell

In Washington.

An honest man must steer the craft

& the job it be safe in the hands of

T.A.P.T.

In Washington.

M. J. McCreight

Sec. 2446, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Cedar City, Utah
Permit No. 24

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Vol. 5 No. 5

March 10, 1952

10c A Copy. \$4.00 a Year

EISENHOWER IS A TRAP

NATO - Another International Spider Web

By Edna Lougee

In order to win NATO we must look upward.

At one time the Constitution was the highest law over the people of the United States, and the three branches of the Government, working within that Constitution, were the only Government which could attempt to control them. The sky above the Constitution was open and free.

The U.S. has set up high in the stratosphere with the power to decide war and peace, and to interfere to dominate matters of the individual states. That U.S. has high priority for war, and did not make much effort to use or increase it had, except in the single instance of forbidding us to seek victory and protect our men in the war in Korea. A few people saw the implicit danger in U.N. but most Americans thought very thus was sufficient as before.

The sky above the American Constitution is now well filled with international agencies, exercising sovereign power and able to restrain or control the people of the United States. If these Powers are used, it will be.

Charter Of Nato

The North Atlantic Treaty which is the Charter for NATO is innocuous enough. The parties agree they will "maintain and develop their individual and collective capacity to resist armed attack" (Article 3) within the framework of U.N.

They also agree that an armed attack against one or more of them shall be countered as an attack against them all. They agree that, if any such armed attack occurs, "each of them will assist the Party or Parties so attacked by taking such action as it seems necessary, including the use of armed forces, to restore and maintain the security of the North Atlantic area." (italics added)

The Treaty sets up no machinery but a Council "to consider matters concerning



Eisenhower receives medal from H. S. T. for being absent to Deas Awards.

OUR UNCIVILIZED ADMINISTRATION

By Richard S. Morrison

We Americans like to think of ourselves as the most highly civilized people on earth. But

Would a civilian nation ever have entered into an alliance with Stalin, the bloody headed tyrant who has more than forty personal murders to his credit, and

(CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO)

We are in a shooting war with communism... and communists in ac war with us. Stalin has said he will never conquer the U.S.A., from without. He knows that his abhorrent eating soldiers will never march through the streets of Chicago or any other real American town. The sad part is that Stalin's soldiers are already here, his agents, his stooges, are marching freely in many cities of our country, under the banner of new dealers, some fair dealers, others under Internationalists, one-worlders etc. It is this Stalin's army within us who are eating, bid by him, the vital of our once great republic.

Stalin Does Not Need A War

Why should he engage us in direct war with himself when his men are doing alright for him? Stalin follows the old Marxist doctrine; let the capitalist society spend itself to destruction, tax itself out of existence. At present Stalin's allies have a lot of NATO's, more of Korea, these inevitably will bring the downfall of our western Christian civilization.

New Dealers Are Communist Helpers

It is a fact, for any intelligent observer to see, that communists, the International conspirators, which we are confronting today, have been built by the Roosevelt and Truman administration. They took America to the last war to save it from destruction. There was and there is, no inevitable government within the administration which makes its policies at home and abroad. Roosevelt and Truman were only tools of瓷器的Baruch, Sylv Frankfurter, Herbert Lehman and others. They are tools of a foreign International Zionist group, which, ever since its origin, never liked an organized and orderly society. Ever since its formation, this small treacherous group has been a state within a state, to disorganize and destabilize the people they live within. They finance revolution which tends to destroy the state. They brought about with their money and influence the Russian revolution, the French demoralization, the English destruction; now they are hard at work to perform the same trick upon the American Republic.

Eisenhower The Next

Whether Roosevelt blew out his brains or went insane, it is immaterial how, he was his protection. Truman, not knowing or caring of anything, continued or should we say, let the Jewish government further its destructive operations.

Eisenhower seems to be just in line to finish us. As we said in previous issue, there is nothing mysterious about his beliefs. His stand on every major issue, is identical with that of the Jewish government. At home far to destroy the source of our power, abroad, like a drunken sailor, spend, spend and spend; promise to the entire world, if there is anything you need, call on us, the American taxpayers. That goes from a night club in Italy to water irrigation projects in Africa.

We wonder whether we will ever learn that the new deal is socialism and socialism is but just a step to communism. You take a new dealer side by side with a communist, let him talk to you longer, and you can't tell the difference, which is the communist and which is the new dealer.

Truman's War Is A Phony

Truman's war against communism is as phony as a wooden picket! For that matter, Eisenhower's shelling in Europe is a phony too. Look at Truman, he took our boys to war in Korea against

(CONTINUED ON PAGE THREE)



March 16, 1952

Page 2

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper In U. S. A."

PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PUBLISHING CO.
TWICE A MONTH — 16¢ A COPY.

Stephen Nenoff President
E. Noble Business Manager

16 cents a copy on newsstands or carriers. \$4.00 a year by mail.
Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will
be handled with care. None will be returned unless accompanied
by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. Box 31 Cedar City, Utah

An American Platform For 1952

1. Return our Country to a Republic, from a Democracy.
2. Return our Government to the people and the States.
3. Banish the influence and control over our Administration, of terrible conspirators — national, religious, gangsters, communists; WHO ARE DEDICATED TO IT OWN SHAG AND THE DESTRUCTION OF OUR CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS.
4. Establish a firm, strong and clearly understood foreign policy — one that will bring no more threats, incants or incidents in juring to our National interests; and the decent standards of Western Civilization, one that will make and KEEP OUR PLATE RESPECTED wherever it is found — and our policies and people stand up to wherever they may be.
5. Make our people less and National Defense strong enough to command in this respect, and mobile enough to enforce. It is necessary.
6. Return to our people those deserves — those qualities and the pride in their Nation and in themselves which make a man a man — AND AN AMERICAN AN AMERICAN.
7. Stamp out corruption; graft and waste; striking it ferociously and relentlessly whenever it is indicated — with particular emphasis on the rewards of the people in local state and nation at government.
8. Restore our national economy and American dollar by balancing the budget and keeping it balanced; and by ending all inflationary trends.
9. Reduce taxes — and continue to reduce them.
10. Re-establish individual responsibility, initiative, and personal financial independence among our people, BY RESTORING CONFIDENCE — and the opportunity of man to fairly profit by his skills and labor, and so insure the future of his home and his family.
11. Do constantly after that no group or institution, either through the power of money, numbers, or blackly organized pressure are successfully able to — weaken or shake away at our individual freedoms and personal PROTECTIONS AS PROVIDED FOR IN OUR CONSTITUTION AND OUR BILL OF RIGHTS.
12. Let it become our continual thinking and policy THAT MAN IS HONORABLE — that he is worthy of his life; and that whether he is laborer, farmer, skilled in a profession, a white collar worker or an executive of management, he is a partner in our total national welfare and happiness — a part in be recognized and fairly rewarded for our earnest prosperity, and our enlightened civilization; and some realize slow in a system of corruption and gangster controlled unions.
13. Compromise only where honor, decency, and betterment are achieved — not ever where weakness, misery, or evil result.

ATTENTION — FRIENDS

IF PASSING THRU SOUTHERN UTAH AT ANY TIME, WE SHOULD BE DELIGHTED TO HAVE YOU VISIT THE HOME OF THE COMMENTATOR — LOCATED IN A BEAUTIFUL CANYON CLOSE TO CEDAR BREAKS RYCE CANYON AND ZION NATIONAL PARK, THE LOVELIEST REGION OF THE RUGGED MOUNTAINS.

READERS' FORUM

Free People In A Free Land Write What They Think

NATO - Another

International Spider Web

(Continued from Page one)
in the implementation of this Treaty. Article 91. The Council may set up sub-

military bodies including a defense committee.

Secretary Acheson promised that the Treaty did not mean and would not mean the sending of American troops to Europe. He said, "The obligation upon our Party is to use its honest judgment as to the action it deems necessary. Each Party retains for itself the right of determining as to whether an armed attack has in fact occurred and what action it deems necessary to take."

The words are very clear. The issue is between the words of the law and the going concern, the vested interest, which has been built up in NATO.

The powers granted the President by Congress, and the funds appropriated have been skillfully exploited by an unscrupulous with long experience in the art to set up something far removed from the simple words of the Treaty.

The Implementing Act

The powers which the President can wield under NATO are best seen in the MILITARY DEFENSE ASSISTANCE ACT of 1942 in which it is given the funds for military and economic assistance to Treaty member states.

In examining the powers granted in this law it is necessary to read out what the words say but what is the greatest length to which they could be stretched.

In the Budget and W.M.A. acts, and in several laws, the Administration exercise developed great skill in writing legislation.

The phrases were simple and familiar but legally they had no boundaries. The powers they conveyed were without limits.

One must read the words of such laws first as common sense, and then as clues to its mystery.

"Military assistance" is defined as follows:

Continued on Page Four

Our Univilized Administration

(Continued from Page One)

On whose orders millions of human beings have suffered misery and death? Or once having done so, even then, have they prospered in the rest of Poland?

Could civilized men have conceived such brutal, repressive upon a beaten nation as was embodied in the notorious plan for the "pauperization" of Germany?

Was it the civilized thing for the "judges" at the Nuremberg trials to leave

as post facto laws and blots of attainder,

and to condemn men and women for an

other "crime" than loyalty, or even bad

judgments, to their own governments?

Could American prosecutors guided by any

principles of justice, have made

such threats of violence and torture

to force around the mothers, fathers, sisters

wives and children of the various罪犯

and against they signed complete dictated

confessions of acts and deeds never so o

mined to them? And could the Ameri-
can "judges" at Nuremberg who called
these threats to examine in a court, be
called "international" but the paths of the
accused might lead straight from the
questions to the gallows — could they be
called "international judges"? As no condemned
men are yet found guilty to even so
far-called a trial?

Was it a truly civilized government
that ordered the first atomic bombs dropped
on the cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki
and so sent death to some 150,000
civilians and injury to tens of thousands
more, weeks after a beaten Japan had
made overtures for terms of surrender?

Was there any kind of civilization to
justify the horrors of Okinawa? Kamikaze
that led scolding paper boats of paper
men over the "hump" into Okinawa to
waste them with the most unnecessary
while millions were fighting "now" was
against Japan used as an excuse. No
one could be so as making impossible
the Japanese demands that the Japanese
have the basis on which to form Ameri-
can "agreements."

There is still now when it appeared that
the Korean War was all but won, Ameri-
can left-wing propagandists started a
new broad campaign against "Totalit-
arianism." There is no possible to imagine a
more obscene display of misconduct on only
one side of America but also for the
American men who fought with their
fathers in their fight was?

In the battle for Korea on Septem-
ber 16, 1950, September 21, the American
paratroopers that took the hill was determined
to a third McDonald site, the final site
was taken by thirteen men who were the
only survivors of a platoon, and of these
only three lived to reach the top. Then
these three were killed when the Reds re-
took the hill next day. When they still
left military leaders who ordered Ameri-
can troops into that hell of suicide at-
tack and hand-to-hand and poison gas
fight against the Communist hordes.

Ard. North, such a government called
civilized by no stretch of the imagination
take kids fresh out of high school and
send them after only a few week's train-
ing into such a hell of terror and death
as the Korean war?

The answer is each and every one of
these questions is an unequivocal NO.

There is no way to justify a whole pan-
dem, and this is not intended as an indictment
of all Americans. But this incom-
petent bill of particulars is intended as an
indictment of any and all who lent their
support to officials who were responsible
for such things. And of those journalists
and publicists who propagandized — and
are still propagandizing — in favor of
them. It is intended as a warning that
continuation of such savage acts with the
saturation of our government can lead only
to the downfall of the American nation
and the end of all that the American

dreams meant.

And it is without impunity to say that
the one thing most desperately needed
by America today is a return to a limited
government.

Dec. 31 1954 P. L. & R
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Permit No. 24

AMERICAN Commentator

THE VOICE OF U.S.A.

Vol. 5 No. 6

March 25, 1952

10c A Copy \$1.00 a Year

NATO WILL LEAD TO DISASTER

EISENHOWER, THE STRAW MAN

One grows weary of the endless mouthings, platitudes and platitudes made by our men commentators and columnists on political matters in which they say virtually nothing at all. They seldom get down to the real issues and the fundamental principles of Christian Americanism which are involved in the Presidential election, and whose fate will be decided in a life and death struggle this year.

And what a ridiculous and debaseing thing it is for this right for the Presidency. Men should be chosen and elected by the people, because of their qualifications of CHARACTER - INTEGRITY, HONOR and KNOWLEDGE. Internationalism (NOT Internationalism) is what we are trying to throw out of Washington. It is a disgusting thing to see these eager beavers who try so hard and run around like the hens selected if half the money spent by the candidates, their friends and political machines, is trying to BUY the Presidency were spent on proper and truthful information given in the public, on the ISSUES involved, instead of the personalism: then the representatives of the people (delegates) could make their own intelligent selection of a man without all this hullabaloo. Or maybe, eventually, it will have to be a WOMAN, before we can get American HONOR and Integrity restored in Washington! We American women are not interested in putting in the White House a man whose chief attraction (for many people) is his record of serving foreign interests. We want a man who has proven his Americanism, and who is interested in preserving the hope of our Country's future - our finest youth. Instead of sacrificing them as CATERPILLARS for failed political objectives.

The only man I have heard about whom the PEOPLE really want, and the only man, apparently, who was destined for winning Truman's Police Action in Korea, is General Douglas MacArthur. But he is not running around like a chicken with its



Plug This Loophole

FIFTY-SIX members of both major political parties in the United States, besides having joined in an effort to plug a loop hole in the Constitution of the United States which, if left unheeded, may some day make the American people the subjects of far-flung powers.

The thing they are worried about is the clause in the Constitution which makes any treaty into which Government of the

Continued on page Three

As long as the invisible government, made up of enemies of our country, continues in run the administration, any major moves, nationally or internationally, will be just a further step to disaster.

Dean Acheson is guarantee of this invisible and NATO does sound logical. It does sound reasonable. But the end will be the end of everything we know and are accustomed to. That is what the invisible government planned for us disaster.

Bernard Baruch and Louis Brandeis took us to the First World War the Second World War and now we are leading us to the Third, with one objective in mind: the destruction of the Western Christian civilization.

You may say Eisenhower on his last visit to our country, as on only one additional opportunity, namely Bernard Baruch, the Price Formulator, The deal he made, or they made, there, concerning the Marshall Plan and the further commitment in "saving the world", little by little, will come to light. The war they declared on communism is a fraud, especially it will work for advancement of communism, because the NATO they promised to fight in Europe and elsewhere, would turn out to be another Korea for the American boys, only this time with a larger and more disastrous consequence. It is very obvious and plain as the creation of the United Nations, remember the communists agents at home and international communists abroad were chief architects of that so-called International scheme. For any practical purpose, it is history now for anyone to see that the UN has been another basket of international communism.

NATO seems to be a very similar scheme. It is obvious that it will never work. It will never succeed for the purpose which it is supposed to be created.

NATO's international anti-communist army has neither, in its leadership nor its training, one banner to goodness, nor and anti-communist. In fact, NATO is made up entirely of the very people who built communism in its present strength. Including Eisenhower. Remember only yesterday he called the anti-communist like crack-pots.

Eisenhower Will Fall

In fact, he already failed. It cannot be otherwise, and if Eisenhower cannot see that he is a bigger fool than we think he is. It seems that Eisenhower is not intelligent enough to know that whatever the invisible government plans and executes through Dean Acheson, it is bound to be detrimental. It is bound to be injurious to our people and our way of life. Many times in the past we asked how we underdogs fit. Will you show us one of Dean Acheson's plans, one of Dean Acheson's dreams, one of Dean Acheson's delusions which was made for the benefit of the USA? If we had an intelligent congress, an awake congress, be it Harry S. Truman would have been impeached a long time ago. Now Dean Acheson comes with his NATO scheme to cover up the treasonable policies he conducted, or rather he followed, made up by the invisible government.

NATO will fall because Eisenhower hasn't realized yet that the Second World War was instigated and fought for the benefit of International Zionists and communists. We fought our friends to save our present enemies in Europe and elsewhere.

Eisenhower found out that his name is might but not among the right people. He is not a patriotic hero at home or abroad. That's why Stalin gave him the decoration.

Eisenhower Among The Germans

You can thank the Germans for not wanting to join his phony

(CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO)

NOTE RECORDED
APR 2 1952

THE AMERICAN COMMENTATOR

"Most Discussed Paper In U.S.A."
PUBLISHED BY AMERICAN COMMENTATOR PUBLISHING CO.
TWICE A MONTH — 10¢ & 25¢.

Stephen Schiff Publisher

25 cents a copy on newsstands or carriers. \$1.00 a year by mail.
Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts but those sent in will
be handled with care. None will be returned unless accompanied
by postage and self-addressed envelope.

P. O. Box 31 Cedar City, Utah

WE RECOMMEND THESE BOOKS

No. 1. The Iron Curtains Over America

By Colored John Holt — 217 pp. and Index — \$3.00.
A documented account of the origin, scope and intentions
of the English forces working from within which are
seeking to destroy America and Western Civilization. We
urge every member of the Commentator's family to read
this book.

No. 2. Retreat from Victory

By Senator Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin — 160 pp.
An excellent account of the origin, scope and intentions
of the English forces working from within which are
seeking to destroy America and Western Civilization. We
urge every member of the Commentator's family to read
this book.

No. 3. God and Man at Yale

By William F. Buckley, Jr. — 240 pp. — \$4.50.
A brilliant and informative book to show Marxist, Athletist and
Agitators have infiltrated our great university. Reflects pretty
well the similar situation in most of our universities.



"WE SHALL FORCE THE
UNITED STATES TO SPEND
ITSELF TO DESTRUCTION"

NATO CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

anti-communist army. It was only yesterday that Eisenhower, hand
in hand with Stalin, destroyed their cities and actually, with
Eisenhower's consent and help, Stalin was able to kill the cream
of German manhood, the cream of German patriots. Now Eisen-
hower, surrounded by the same snobs that formulated the Mon-
sengibau plan for Germany, goes to Germany and asks them to join
the deadliest enemy of Germany, and America as well, to fight
the communists. The Germans are not fools they know that
(Continued on page 3)

March 25, 1952

Page 2

READERS' FORUM

Free People In A Free Land Write What They Think

NATO - Another

International Spider Web

The Function Of NATO

CONTINUED FROM LAST ISSUE

Those who look closely can see in NATO an almost exact replica of the early days of World War II. There are the same boards, the same stoical-sounding purpose, the same "reconstructions"; the same dictatorial committees, WTB, and the other agencies devised by Harry Truman, Harry Truman and the rest have now been transferred to higher levels far above the United States Constitution.

NATO also has a North Atlantic Planning Board for ocean shipping, labor standards and yet available. It is planning for a Defense Shipping Authority "in dual with shipping in the Western and Eastern hemispheres." In the event of a war it is planning "the sharing of all merchant shipping in a central pool for national location by the Authority."

Another committee which deserves more attention than it is getting is the Committee on the North Atlantic Commandos. This is concerned with strengthening norms of cooperation "political, economic, social and cultural." That has a familiar sound.

Among its interests is the movement of labor between countries. Something strange is brewing in connection with economic aid for refugees, recruitment of workers on an international basis, and further man-power controls. It deals especially in the "scrapping" of national populations by a stopping up of the outward flow for "international service" and an inflow of gratis for defense purposes.

The North Atlantic Community Committee is also interested in "labor codes and conventions", migration of labor across national boundaries, social security for migrants, "and a variety of activities related to health and medicine."

It also favors cultural activities like exchange of students, professors, editors and journalists (an government conducted course).

Of course NATO has an information division. Americans who want to know what it is doing can write to

NATO INFORMATION SERVICE
18 Regent Square
London S. W. 1, England

NATO with its three rapidly growing branches and smaller twigs is the familiar keystone free of the Welfare State. It is the planning agency for that share of the life of the Member nation which enters into defense of the Atlantic area.

NATO does not need to be large to be important. It occupies the commanding heights. It "coordinates," that is, it says Yes or No.

It does not make any difference whether Congress approves. It planned

whether or not NATO is high up above our national institutions. It decides the model policies and we can take them up from there. Those who recall the reports of the National Resources Planning Board will remember how the central planners were willing to deal with major issues only. The work of carrying out the plans was always left to state and local government.

NATO is here at work defining "class economy, financial and social cooperation" and collaborating in the field of culture and public opinion." (italics added). It would be a mistake to decide that there is any latitude in the areas in which NATO will try to bring about "coordination" among the members.

Of course NATO is ten books. To save the cost of printing of course it cannot find out how to act as a binding body needed instead from the United States by entering the individuals on Defense rolls. It cannot resolve the difficulties of West German entry into European defense. Finally, the Supreme Commander General Eisenhower, has recently quoted as saying that Spain would be kept out of NATO as long as he was commander in Europe.

During discussion of the recent amendment to the North Atlantic Treaty, Senator Taft said: "I am afraid it is evident that the Senate took action on the understanding that the powers of Congress to make laws are still intact. Senator Taft, Feb. 24, 1952, (Senate) final version of the Taft-Hartley proposal stating that the President could not dispossess or disarm forces outside the United States where there might be involved in war without the consent of Congress."

Senator Taft agreed with Senator Wallace. Mr. Senator George took the position that the North Atlantic Treaty held plainly that it must be carried out according to each Member's constitutional processes. An Act by the President or his Adm. which went beyond their legal powers did not change the law. Senator McCarthy opposed the amendment on the ground that the President could get us into war illegally, but he would have to come back to Congress for the Horns of War.

Senator Watkins withdrew his amendment when Senator Kennedy made an equivalent statement that only Congress has the right to make war.

There the issue is left between Right and Power. On one side is a clear legal principle established for many years. On the other is a powerful political machine operating with millions of dollars and its own armed force, far above the authority of any legislative body.

Congress has not only the right, but the power, to stop the Executive which is usurping power. It has the power to withhold the money needed for the next year. Not the statement of the rights of Congress under a law, but the exercise by Congress of its power to withhold funds, will decide whether Congress has the sole power to declare war. Will Congress take the next step?

By Kyrle Leslie

CONGRESSMEN DEFENDING COMMUNISM

"There is an old man, a former burlesque operator, in the name of Adolph A. Sabath, of Illinois, who is a voting member of the invisible government operating in Washington. He has free access to the White House and speaks for international Communism, sometimes very openly. Rep. George H. Mahon said:

"Admirably, the Leftists and radical group of this country dislike the Russian form of government, but that should not be our immediate concern. Russia has always been friendly toward the United States. ... Investigation will reveal, I sincerely believe, that a whole lot of the criticism against Russia is due to Nazi and Tassist propaganda."

Asked you're you (Truman's) supporters, or should we say, Truman's henchmen, and Eisenhower's friend, fighting communism in Korea as elsewhere is stained as long as they have agents like that right in the United States Congress? By the way, Sabath is a very good friend of Vice-President Barkley. Do you wonder why so many communists march here at home and abroad?

LOophole

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

United States citizens, whether Party members or Communists in the land—everwhere the Communists attack.

It is hard to believe such a thing is possible, but it is.

There was proof of it, as the SC Sessions point out, in the recent ruling of a Court of Appeals that the above joint laws of that state violated a section of the United Nations charter and were therefore void.

Moreover if it is true, Americans are no longer living under their own laws and Government and Constitution as the ultimate authority over their lives and affairs.

They are living instead under anti-international laws which the law of the United States will always be outnumbered by its active international enemies.

Seventy-fifth of those of the 36 provisions of the proposed constitutional amendment relating American subordination to the nations bits the matter this way:

"The paramount issue of our time is whether or not the sovereignty and the Constitution of the United States shall be preserved.

"Because of a constitutional loophole, it is possible for the sovereignty and the independence of the United States to be surrendered by treaty.

"No one doubts that the treaty-making power is fully capable of wiping out all powers reserved to the states."

If just one American law can be repealed by treaty, any other American law and in fact all American laws can be repealed the same way.

The loophole in the Constitution big enough to let a thing like that happen about to trial and the living of it should not be left to chance.

Now it's time and completely

Editorial Page Examiner

EISENHOWER

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

head cut off, spending money, pulling strings, and trying to get himself started, I always understood—according to American principles—that the only reason for electing a man as President was because he would be good for OUR Country, not merely for a certain clique, or Party, or because he selfishly wanted the office.

There is an amazing statement in today's Sunday Tribune, by Benjamin Kalman, a Times writer, in which he quotes Internationalist Paul G. Hoffman (who likes to taunt foreigners over Americans), to the effect that "If Mr. Eisenhower does not once beat the campaign it will mean a great deal of extra hard work for the people looking after him." See, WHY? If Eisenhower is the popular, indispensable man some people would be like to think, if the people really want him much, why is it necessary for his backers to work so hard to put him over?

This presumed preference of New Hampshire voters for Eisenhower is shown without ignorant bias of the American majority. Anything in favor of Eisenhower's policy of sucking still more blood from thousands of innocent Americans youth (the reason of power politics and never-ending WARS in Europe) Are they to favor the NATO arm of international fascism (backed up by Adenauer and Eisenhower) in which our youth would be assigned, wearing a nondescript International uniform and fighting under a meaningless foreign flag, in his speech made in Turkey recently, Eisenhower said, "the NATO isn't merely a military organization. It is also a POLITICAL organization. There is NO END IN SIGHT of the totalitarian sacrifice (the sacrifice of blood and money) required of Americans to be spent across the seas. If we have another Dunkirk at the polls in November 1952, as we did last year, another Internationalist slogan

NO Internationalists or Internationalists—such as Eisenhower—is equally an AMERICAN. Or doesn't anyone realize what an AMERICAN is any more? These two are incompatible. Internationalism is diametrically opposed to the PRINCIPLE upon which this Christian Republic was founded. Eisenhower devotees tell me that "times and conditions change," but my reply is that PRINCIPLES American principles, which means Christian principles, because America was founded by and for Christians—do not change. They have merely been submerged.

New Hampshire voted for Internationalism and utilized war-mongering POWERS ENTITLED THEM to do whatever they DEDICATED THEM. They stupidly voted from their emotions, not from facts and from the record, but for an imaginary "hero," a STRAW MAN they had built up in their minds, from false propaganda. Eisenhower is not a strong man; he says one of the words he reads will be "the wind and with expedition. He is very eager to hide behind his official duties and stay out of an active campaign, because he knows that everything about him will be ruthlessly exposed to the light of day if he actively enters the race. It is doubtful that his career can stand the light of day even as well as that of some of the other aspirants.

By M. H. Allen

CONTINUED NEXT ISSUE

NATO CONTINUED FROM PAGE TWO

Eisenhower's friends, Eisenhowers' backers are the very ones that are the creators of communism and of the disturbances which necessitated Hitler's stern measures to save their country. To Germany, fascism was the only way out. It is a joke as far as the Germans are concerned. Eisenhower trying to fight the communists with the communist organizers.

The invisible government abhors that way for Eisenhower and for our civilization. Can you blame the Germans not but wanting to have part in this scheme?

NATO In France And The French People

The French people are somewhat reluctant to join Bernard Charles de Gaulle, the only sensible and dedicated of the communists. French citizens are conducting the French people that this NATO army has as its purpose, to destroy patriotism in France, to infect and not help our part in NATO. Gen. Charles de Gaulle knows that there are only two virtues which will withstand the onslaught of international conspirators. Truth, patriotism and the Christian heritage of our culture. Once these two virtues are destroyed Gen. Charles de Gaulle knows that there is no formidable army of communism that can withstand. Like the United Nations, NATO, too, is made up of the communists' brothers, the socialist Charles de Gaulle rightfully accepts the intentions of NATO by refusing to take in Spain, the only nation who fought successfully the communism in its borders.

England And NATO

As far as England is concerned, NATO is another way of getting more money from the US taxpayers. Again at this moment, in the American taxpayer are asked to do both more. Millions of dollars to begin with to finance that International scheme, England is shipping rubber and gasoline to Russia, essential tools for waging a war. As far as England is concerned, they plan to stay neutral in any further conflicts between Russia and the USA, and as strange as it seems, unless it is not, of course, all the billions of dollars we have spent in England to mount the Socialist government, when it comes to a show-down between Russia and the USA, English don't see the reason why they should choose the Russians. Yes, the English might lead us into war with the communists but they will let us fight it as we are doing now in Korea, all by ourselves.

NATO is an invisible scheme to destroy us through fascism and international spending, dare Stalin does not want war with the USA. Dean Acheson is doing a slight in bringing communism through the back door.

NATO's Objective

For any practical purpose, NATO will not save anyone from communism, but it might kill capitalism. Its main objective is to destroy patriotism, a virtue on which we all, among our people, to fight for their very lives. Mind you, NATO doesn't use our dies whenever they call our boys; they will not fight for America. Natural consequences, why fight at all, if we are not fighting for the good old USA?

The second objective of NATO is destruction of the capitalist system through taxation. Kill the goose that lays the egg and you will have neither the egg nor the goose. Communism is starting and if we go into further involvement in NATO, any more 4 Point programs, we will have communism at home without Stalin fitting a pistol on our backs.

That is what the invisible government is working through the present administration.

That is what Stalin wants or needs at this present stage.

Has Congress Abdicated Its Power?

With few exceptions our representatives have not passed the single best of our recent policies. Their nubile brains are no match for twisted Fidel Castro, Bernard Baruch, John Rosenthal, Dick Nixon, Jack Clegg, David Schlesinger, and Henry Morgenthau. If we had a man in Washington of Joseph McCarthy's caliber, do you think that Roosevelt and Harry would have given away with Tokyo, Yalta, Potsdam, Morgenthau's plan for Germany with Dean Acheson with Korea, with the firing of Douglas MacArthur, etc. Most of our congressmen today are afraid of what the invisible government could do to them and their names. When the Chicago Tribune correspondent came out with a story on the invisible government, there wasn't one congressman who dared to look into the names and actions of these traitors in our midst, scared to death that they might be called "anti-Semitic", a smear they use on everyone who dares to point them out. They should have impeached the presser puppet administration in Washington years ago and sent home or jailed every major policy maker of the present administration.

Now this treacherous leadership dare to come out before congress and the people of the USA and ask for seven billion dollars for carry on its destructive schemes. They shouldn't trust Harry and Dean with one cent, nor us to speak of Willard.

DREW PEARSON

By Martin R. Smith

To the everlasting shame of loyal Americans in Salt Lake City, Drew Pearson appeared on the University of Utah's MASTERS IN MILITARY SCIENCES on the night of Feb. 14, 1952 and gave out with the usual left-wing propaganda which generally emanates from people of his stripe. He is a vagabond of the Left and there is no truth in him. He could not have said that honorable patrolman Senator Joseph McCarthy, he would not have planned for international communism for President, he would not advocate that WE INTERFERE everywhere in the world, by still saying that "WE" must use the Declaration of Independence to AID THE WORLD; he would not have advocated that, in exchange for Marshall Plan aid, "WE" should have required Europe to unite, regardless of its own principles or desires. He could not have lied again and again telling them there are no Communists left in the State Department or even in our Country, in amount to anything. The longer word is "Masters," not Communists.

Drew Pearson is typical of the sort of propagandists that our Leftist Bryanites often hire by intelligence, who are their mouthpiece, with their mouths and their hands, one which was written in traits of genuine Americans which never have earned them the right to be called Americans. It is of course, to secretly recruit them to the ranks of the Communists themselves. Most recently, Pearson's Americanism is Mr. Pearson's health endures. Now Dabbs Adams, the ubiquitous Israeli advocate, who abhors all anti-communist Christian institutions such as the First Baptist Church, the YWCA, etc. I'm not sure whether the University of Utah considers itself Christian.

In all fairness, the "Master Mind" Berlin should immediately follow Drew Pearson on the other side of the story, with a Christian American NATIONALIST, such as Fulton Lewis Jr., Senator J. T. East, Senator Jack B. Tamm of Colorado, Senator Joe McCarthy who was often exposed, without chance of rebuttal, or General Douglas MacArthur, so that the audience might compare. INTERNATIONALISTS bring down American men with a loyal concern on INTERNATIONALISTS bringing down American men with a loyal American Nationalist who understands the Constitution and the PRINCIPLES upon which our Republic was founded. Pearson is one of those demagogic advocates which any informed American knows that we do not and should not have in America. *AMERICA* as 1944 is a Representative Republic.

Major Field H. Williams, formerly of Military Intelligence, is now CIA Director. Williams is one of the best informed Americans on Communism. All of his work is documented. In February, 1952 issue of his INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY, he says of Drew Pearson:

"Drew Pearson, voice of the Anti-Intelligence League, helps keep the newspaper pages and the other filled up with talk of communists and revolutionaries, not a single original or damaging bit of information against Marian Congresswoman John R. Wood, chairman of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, and this last-mentioned writer in the story on the floor of the House, June 15, 1952." Drew Pearson has been the most effective, except that the Stalinites had been able to use in America.

But Dabbs Adams, Dick Lewis Pearson, and was the first to catch up to Pearson to annihilate him upon his anti-American speech. It was Dick, likewise, who helped sponsor the notorious anti-born Marquis Avril Hopkins Durand (alias John Roy Carlson), who lectured at the First Baptist Church recently, in a smear talk of behalf of Israel and against the Arabs. It is nothing as to who is more evil in his attempts to destroy Christian Americanism - Durand or Drew Pearson.

Columbus Westbrook Pegler has always exposed Pearson in his column and frankly called him a "lying blackguard" which he proceeded to prove and dominate. Mr. Pegler said, "Pearson's indifference to truth has become a problem of public importance in Washington. It is my purpose to prove that he lies deliberately" to the full which Pearson subsequently brought against Westbrook Pegler. Mr. Pegler took him right down the line with un-documented proof after another, of Pearson's lies, as given out over radio.

A couple of years ago Pearson attacked and assaulted Mr. Robert F. Jones, Republican and Congressional Representative from Ohio (now a member of the Federal Communications Commission). Fortunately, Mr. Jones was the soldier who doesn't take blackmail, coercion and intimidation lying down, as he fought back, opposed the old Pearson, and won a terrific victory. The *enormous* Journalist Kenneth O. Crawford documented an article on this subject in November 26, 1944, issue of *The Saturday Evening Post* titled "He refused to be silenced by Pearson" (including Universals President O. Max Dohle and the benighted "Intellectuals" in writing Pearson's name general use of who believed Pegler to be the Master Mind behind Pearson).

public library and read that article in the Post, and then determine whether this man is of the caliber which Justice awarded him. It is a fine value.

Drew Pearson, however, seems much the same people as do the Communist Party and the Marxist Anti-Intelligence League. He has fought all the recent enemies of Communism, such as Martin Dies, Congressman John Rankin and J. Parrish Thomas, Defense Secretary James Forrestal, Senator Joe McCarthy, General Douglas MacArthur, Chiang Kai-Shek, and all active members of the Pro-American Activities Committee. He persists in the Anti-Communist - for his benefit of the espionage. Like the University of Utah audience, but his actions belie his words. In common with all Marxist-Communist leaders, he has been Gerald L. K. Smith, and Mr. Smith returns the compliment. In December, 1945, issue of *THE CROWS & THE PLAO*, Mr. Smith has an article "Drew Pearson, Blackmaster, to whom he thoroughly strips the outward veneer from this man. He says -

"Uninformed people could not understand why Pearson so hated the members of Congress who supported the sanctity of Communism, until it was revealed through Congressional investigations, both secret and public, that Pearson's leading advisors, his men, and reporters, were notorious Communists. The two leading Reds on Pearson's staff are David Katz (alias Karr) and his wife, Madeline Katz, both formerly associated with the *Daily Worker*, Stalin's official daily newspaper in the U.S. Madeline Katz was just on the staff of a New York newspaper having White House credentials. This Mrs. Katz, the credentialed spy used to invade the White House and give to Drew Pearson information, tips and confidential material which he desired.

When Harry Truman came into the White House he brought with him Major General Harry Vaughan, who found the White House saturated with left singers of leftist inclinations. General Vaughan was responsible for helping the President run those rats out of the White House, and among the rats were the Pearson stand-piggies. Pearson never forgave Vaughan for this. Pearson, in his great fate and spirit of revenge, welding immense power over radio and through his column, set about to destroy his sworn conspiracy against the White House and the friends of the President...." (During Mr. Truman's call, Senator J. W. Fulbright, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, was present.)

Mr. Smith goes on to say: "It has been well known for years in Washington that Drew Pearson is a Black master and a ruthless drama-up-artist. His specialty is to blackmail and blackmail Congressmen, Senators and other high government officials. It is now known beyond any reasonable doubt that among those whom he blackmails and controls like a puppet is former Attorney General Tom Clark, now Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the U.S. Pearson has the dirt and the dope on Clark Pearson through paid agents, has assembled such a dossier on Clark involving his manipulations, political debts, and activities of the past. That he treats Clark with contempt, indignities and brutal cruelty. If at any time the attorney of this statement is questioned and I am forced to furnish the evidence, I can do so. It is common knowledge that Tom Clark dare not say 'no' to Drew Pearson."

Thus Mr. Smith documents the manner in which Pearson's malevolent use of

Tom Clark and his office in the Department of Justice. It is believed by intelligent observers that eventually the Forrestal death will reveal that Forrestal actually paid with his life for refusing to submit to Pearson's lies and blackmail tactics."

Sir Smith goes on to argue that "nothing that could be imagined in a Court room, could be held as much applicable as the case of Drew Pearson - he is the most treacherous American among the Communists of America." Mr. Smith says: Pearson has definitely prepared himself before Senator Jones' Senate Investigating Committee under oath. "He should have been taken immediately to indicate his foul perjury and by now he would have been, where in belongs, in the Federal Penitentiary." Today, as it stands, the ONLY THING THAT IS KEEPING DREW PEARSON OUT OF THE FEDERAL PENITENTIARY IS THIS FACT THAT HE HAS BLACKMAILED HUNDREDS OF PROMINENT OFFICIALS... It is estimated that more than half the members of Congress are afraid of Drew Pearson. His long arm of blackmail (granny) now reaches into the Supreme Court of the United States and touches every phase of the administrative life of the Government!"

And this filthy catherauling pretended champion of crime and corruption (blackmail must heavily coated with slime!) is the man whom the MASTER MIND at the University of Utah chose to present AMERICANISM to the students and friends of the University! Just how low can they fall, or how ignorant of public affairs and personalities can this MASTER MIND of the Executive Service be?

That long-time fighter of Communism-Nazism, Joseph P. Kamp, who has failed to be intimidated by Red-backed prude and vilification by such as Pearson, has this to say about the latter quoting from Mr. Kamp's discussion booklet, "It isn't Safe to be an AMERICAN!"

"Another important writer who has written his entire book and lead in the crusade that I am forced to turn over my book of exposures of the Constitutional Education League for its Leftist-manipulated Congressional Committees is Drew Pearson. I am proud to have Drew Pearson's opposition. If the time ever comes when Drew Pearson voices favorable opinions about me, I would begin to suspect that somewhere I had gotten off the American line. Here is what a great and courageous American, Representative John B. Woods of Georgia, Chairman of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, said about Pearson on Jan. 17, 1938:

"Drew Pearson has consistently misrepresented, slandered and abused every person - man or woman - who, because of love of country and constitutional liberty, have raised their voices against the spread of alien ideologies and axioms; those who would overthrow our form of government. He has been the main effective weapon that the Stalinites have been able to use in America for the undermining of our whole constitutional system. To him there is nothing in the heavens that is sacred. He befools and means to befool everybody in countries. He occupies the unique and enviable position of standing alone at the very pinnaclle of all slander and scandal mongers in all of American history."

(CONTINUE ON NEXT ISSUE)